

197 3384

UBCHEA ARCHIVES
COLLEGE FILES
RG 11

Nanking
Academic
Catalogs + announcements
1910-1915

Vol. 1.

The

No. 1.

University of Nanking
Bulletin
1910—1911

Catalogue
Number



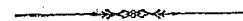
Vol. 1.

No. 1.

THE
UNIVERSITY OF NANKING
BULLETIN

1910-1911

CATALOGUE NUMBER



SHANGHAI:

Printed at the American Presbyterian Mission Press

1910

CALENDAR.

1910-1911.

1910.

SPRING SEMESTER.

Entrance Examinations, Feb. 22, 23 (1st moon, 13th, 14th days.)
Semester opens - - - Feb. 24 - (1st moon, 15th day).
Final Examinations begin, June 30 - (5th moon, 24th day).
Semester closes - - - July 5 - (5th moon, 29th day.)

FALL SEMESTER.

Entrance Examinations, Sept. 1, 2 - (7th moon, 28th, 29th days).
Semester opens - - - Sept. 2 - (7th moon, 29th day).
Final Examinations begin, Jan. 16 (1911) - - (12th moon, 16th day).
Semester closes - - - Jan. 20 (1911) - - (12th moon, 20th day).

1911.

SPRING SEMESTER.

Entrance Examinations, Feb. 13, 14 (1st moon, 15th, 16th day).
Semester opens - - - Feb. 15 - (1st moon, 17th day).
Final Examinations begin, June 24 - (5th moon, 28th day).
Semester closes - - - June 30 - (6th moon, 5th day).

FALL SEMESTER.

Entrance Examinations, Sept. 4, 5 - (7th moon, 12th, 13th days).
Semester opens - - - Sept. 6 - (7th moon, 14th day).
Final Examinations begin, Feb. 1 (1912) - - (12th moon, 14th day).
Semester closes - - - Feb. 6 (1912) - - (12th moon, 19th day).

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

For the Methodist Episcopal Church :

Rev. RALPH E. DIFFENDORFER, New York City.
Dr. F. W. HANNAN, Brooklyn.
Mr. FRANK A. HORNE, New York City.

For the Presbyterian Church :

Rev. EBEN COBB, D.D., Elizabeth, New Jersey.
L. H. SEVERANCE, Esq., New York City.
Mr. ROBERT E. SPEER, New York City.

For the Disciples of Christ :

Rev. S. J. COREY, D.D.
Rev. ALEXANDER McLEAN, D.D., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Rev. F. M. RAINS, Cincinnati, Ohio.

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Rev. A. J. BOWEN, *ex-officio*, President.

For the Methodist Episcopal Church :

R. C. BEEBE, M.D. Rev. GEO. A. STUART, M.D.
J. C. FERGUSON, Ph.D. Rev. W. F. WILSON.

For the Presbyterian Church :

SAMUEL COCHRAN, M.D. Rev. E. C. LOBENSTINE.
Rev. J. C. GARRITT, D.D. Rev. J. E. WILLIAMS.

For the Disciples of Christ :

Rev. A. E. CORY. E. I. OSGOOD, M.D.
Rev. FRANK GARRETT. Rev. C. S. SETTLEMYER.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

R. C. BEEBE, M.D. Rev. J. C. GARRITT, D.D.
J. C. FERGUSON, Ph.D. Rev. C. S. SETTLEMYER.
Rev. FRANK GARRETT. Rev. J. E. WILLIAMS.

iv

FACULTY.

(NOTE.—Heads of departments have not yet been appointed.)

Chinese Language, Literature, History, Philosophy.

Li Tsz-fan,	Chinese B.A.	Shen Liang-ru,	Chinese B.A.
Wang Tung-pei,	" M.A.	Wang Shu-chi,	" B.A.
Ch'eo Chi-shan,	" B.A.	Chang Hsiang-shu,	" B.A.
Yu Pu-an,	" M.A.	Wang Chao-wen,	" B.A.
Chen Tsao-ting,	" B.A.	Hsu Chuen-ho,	" B.A.
Li Chien-tan,	" B.A.	Chang Huei-tsuen,	" B.A.
Yang Li-chi,	" B.A.	Wang Muh-tsing,	" B.A.

Western Subjects.

Tsao Kuen-hua,	B.A., Teng-cheo College.
Yu Tsiang-hsin,	B.A., Union Christian College, Nanking.
Wu Peh-kuei,	B.A., Christian College, "
Yang Shao-lan,	B.A., Christian College, "
Chen Chuen-ho,	B.A., Union Christian College, "
Wang Siu-chi,	B.A., Union Christian College, "
Wren King-fah,	B.A., Nanking University.
Eo-yang Sheo-lieh,	B.A., Nanking University.
Hung Chang,	B.A., Nanking University.
Liu Ching-chen,	B.A., Nanking University.

Foreign Staff.

A. J. Bowen,	B.A., Northwestern University.
F. E. Meigs,	M.A., Hiram College.
W. F. Wilson,	B.A., Northwestern University.
J. E. Williams,	{ B.A., Marietta College,
	{ B.S.T., Auburn Seminary.
C. S. Settlemyer,	M.A., Drake University.
A. W. Martin,	{ B.A., Hamlin University.
	{ B.Sc., Chemistry, University of Minn.
W. F. Hummel,	B.A., Chicago University.

v

✓ William Millward, B.A., Allegheny College. *Med*
 ✓ A. A. Bullock, { B.S., University of California, *Pushy*
 { M.S., University of Chicago. *Disc*
 ✓ Mrs. M. M. Gray, Ph.B., University of Michigan. *Disc*
 Mrs. Maud R. Jones. *Disc*
 E. K. Gifford, Radnor High School. *Med*
 ✓ Joseph Bailie, B.A., Royal University Dublin. *Pushy*

OTHER OFFICERS.

Secretary of the Faculty, C. S. SETTLEMAYER.

Treasurer (temporarily), A. J. BOWEN.

Business Manager, Yao Chang-ling.

Librarian, Liu Ching-fu.

Proctors { Hung Chang.
 { Yu Tsiang-hsin.
 { Chen Chuen-ho.



The Plant at Kan Ho Yien.

ORGANIZATION.

The organization of the University will best be understood by referring to the Constitution. In America there is a Board of Trustees composed of nine members, three from each of the three Missions represented in the Union, who perform the usual duties of such officers. On the field there is a Board of Managers, four from each Mission, who control and manage the affairs of the University, subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees. For immediate control there is a local Executive Committee of the Board of Managers as well as a University Council, representing the Faculty.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NANKING.

We, the members of the Central China Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of the Central China Mission of the Disciples of Christ, and of the Kiangnan Mission of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, with the approval and coöperation of our several Missionary Societies and Boards, in order to educate men for Christian leadership, provide educational advantages for the children of our Christian constituencies, and to promote higher education in China under Christian influences and in harmony with the Word of God, do found and establish

THE UNIVERSITY OF NANKING

which shall be located in the city of Nanking, and shall be governed by the provisions of this constitution.

ARTICLE I.—NAME.

The name of this institution shall be "The University of Nanking." In Chinese, (金陵大學堂) Gin-ling Da Hsioh Tang.

ARTICLE II.—PROPERTY.

SECTION 1. *Kinds of Property and Title to the same.*

The property of the University shall consist of such land, buildings, etc., as shall be loaned to the institution by the cooperating Missions, together with all land, buildings and endowment given to, or acquired by, the University after its inauguration. Property loaned to the University shall be turned over to the Board of Trustees or their representatives for control and administration, but each society entering the union shall, so long as it desires, retain its title to the said property.

SECTION 2. *Unification of Present Property.*

The present properties of the Nanking University, and of the Union Christian College, shall be placed at the disposal of the University of Nanking for such uses as shall be decided upon by the Board of Managers hereinafter established. Provided that either of the Missions may, if it prefer, retain its property for other uses and place its value in money into the union. For the sake of economy, the Nanking University plant, as being the largest, shall be made the central plant of the new institution.

ARTICLE III.—THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

SECTION 1. *How Constituted.*

The several Mission Boards above named shall each, at the time of its formal approval of this Constitution, appoint three persons as its legal representatives in forming the coöperation. One of the persons so appointed shall be expected to serve one year from the first succeeding January, another for two years, and the third for three years. Thereafter each of the cooperating Boards shall at its last regular meeting preceding the close of each calendar year appoint someone to fill the vacancy occasioned by the expiration of the term of service. Vacancies in the corporation occasioned by death or resignation may be filled at any regular meeting of the Mission Board whose representative has died or resigned.

The above nine persons shall, as soon as possible after their appointment, incorporate under the laws of the state of New York, or such other state as the Mission Boards concerned may advise, to be known as "The Board of Trustees of the University of Nanking." Their articles of incorporation shall be framed in harmony with the spirit of this Constitution.

SECTION 2. *Duties and Powers.*

It shall be the duty of the Board of Trustees: 1. To hold all the property of the University in trust for the use of the institution; to invest and control all endowment funds; to transmit to the Board of Managers hereinafter provided for, at stated times and in such manner as may be hereafter agreed upon by these two Boards, the income from all property in its possession, the interest of the endowment fund, and such other funds in whole or in part as the trustees may deem expedient or as may have been donated for special purposes. That the Board of Trustees shall have power to withhold the payment of any aforementioned funds in case there shall be a departure on the part of the Board of Managers from the principles enunciated in the preamble of this Constitution, and if such departure shall continue, after written notification by the Board of Trustees, for more than one complete academic year, such funds, including principal and the undistributed interest, shall revert to such Mission Board or Boards as shall then have provided the same.

2. To ratify elections to membership on the Board of Managers.

3. Upon election by the Board of Managers, to appoint the president of the University.

4. To take appropriate steps for increasing the endowment and equipment of the University.

5. If the president of the University, whether on account of inefficiency, maladministration, or disseminating, either publicly or privately, views out of harmony with the spirit of the preamble to this Constitution, be requested to resign by either the Board of Trustees or the Board of Managers, these two Boards shall have power, by current vote, to declare his place vacant and proceed in the ordinary manner to fill the vacancy so caused.

SECTION 3. *Additions to the Corporation.*

Any other Mission Board hereafter desiring to join the Corporation may, with the approval of the above-named founders, and upon complying with the provisions of this Constitution, be added to the Corporation, and shall have the right to appoint members on the above-named Board of Trustees, and shall enjoy all the rights and privileges of the original incorporators. The representation upon this Board of Trustees shall be upon the basis of three (3) members for each cooperating Missionary Society.

ARTICLE IV.—THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

SECTION 1.—Each of the three (3) cooperating Missions shall, upon meeting the conditions of representation described in Section 2 of this Article, be entitled to appoint four (4) members of the Board of Managers. In the first instance one shall be appointed for four years, one for three years, one for one year, and the Missions shall annually appoint a person to fill the place of the retiring members, and shall fill vacancies whenever they occur. The twelve (12) persons so appointed, together with representatives of such other Missions as may enter the union under the provisions of this Constitution, shall form the Board of Managers of the University of Nanking.

SECTION 2. *Basis of Representation.*

1. Each Mission entering the Union shall be entitled to full representation (i. e., by four members) on the Board of Managers upon meeting the following conditions:—

(a). Funds or property shall be provided of a minimum value of \$40,000 gold.

(b). Three missionary teachers shall be provided who may become members of the Faculty upon appointment by the Board of Managers.

(c). An annual appropriation toward current expenses, of not less than \$2,400 Gold, shall be guaranteed until such time as these expenses, together with those arising from development, are so amply covered by endowment that such funds are no longer required for the maintenance and proper development of the University.

2. Any Mission which cannot meet all the conditions for full representation as stated in clause (a) of this section, may secure partial representation as follows: By providing \$10,000 Gold in money or available property, one instructor, and \$600 Gold for current expenses, a Mission may secure one representative on the Board of Managers; for \$20,000 Gold, two instructors, and \$1,200 Gold for current expenses, a Mission may have two representatives; for \$30,000 Gold, three instructors, and \$1,800 for current expenses, a Mission may have three representatives.

SECTION 3. *Officers.*

1. The officers of the Board of Managers shall be a chairman, a secretary, and a treasurer. These officers shall be charged with the duties usually pertaining to these offices.

2. The president of the University shall be ex-officio chairman of the Board of Managers, without vote, except in case of a tie vote.

SECTION 4. *Accountability.*

The Board of Managers shall be accountable to the Board of Trustees for the safe keeping and disposition of all funds received by them from whatever source.

SECTION 5. *Duties.*

The Board of Managers shall administer all funds received from the Board of Trustees; shall establish departments and approve courses of study; except in case of the president, shall appoint officers and instructors and determine the salaries of those who are not regular missionaries under appointment of the several Boards; shall in the first instance, and whenever a vacancy occurs, elect a suitable person for president of the University, subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees; shall provide suitable buildings and appliances; shall through the administrative offices of the University fix, collect, and disburse all tuition fees; shall confer degrees, and perform all other duties necessary to the general administration of the University.

SECTION 6. *Executive Committee.*

The Board of Managers shall annually appoint an Executive Committee from among its members to assist and advise the president. The president shall be chairman of this committee, but shall have no vote. This committee shall do such work and have such powers as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Board of Managers, and in emergencies shall have power to take immediate action in matters not affecting the policy of the institution, such as the temporary employment of teachers, or other matters connected with administration, but shall make a full report of such action at the next regular meeting of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 7. *Meetings.*

The Board of Managers shall hold at least one meeting each year, at which a full report of the operation and condition of the University, and a statement properly audited of all receipts and disbursements during the year, shall be presented, and a copy of which report and statement shall be forwarded, with the Minutes of the Board of Managers to the Board of Trustees.

SECTION 8. *Quorum.*

Two-thirds of the Board of Managers, at least three Missions being represented, shall constitute a quorum. All

matters shall be decided by a majority vote, which shall in no case be less than half the members of the Board.

SECTION 9. *Compensation.*

No member of the Board of Managers shall receive compensation for his services.

SECTION 10. *By-laws.*

The Board of Managers shall have power to make for itself all necessary By-Laws, not inconsistent with this Constitution, subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE V.—AFFILIATED SCHOOLS.

The University will entertain proposals for the affiliation of professional or other schools under missionary auspices, giving credits for work done and receiving their students for available courses. The enrollment of affiliated schools shall be made at the discretion of the Board of Managers in consultation with the University Council. (See Art. VI.)

ARTICLE VI.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE UNIVERSITY.

SECTION 1. *Constitution and Duties of Council.*

1. The University Council shall consist of the president of the University and the deans of all departments.
2. It shall decide upon all matters of government or discipline referred to it by a dean of the Faculty.
3. It shall pass upon the estimates of expenses presented by each department and make its recommendations regarding the same to the Board of Managers.
4. It shall have under its consideration and control all of the various departments of the University, may plan for their development and expansion, and may make recommendations to the Board of Managers regarding existing departments, or in regard to the establishment of new departments.

SECTION 2. *Duties of the President.*

1. To superintend and guard the interests of all departments of the University.
2. To be the official representative of the University.
3. To exercise a general oversight of the property and business of the University.
4. To appoint and, for sufficient cause, discharge all employes not otherwise provided for.
5. To make an annual report of the University to the Board of Managers.

SECTION 3. *Duties of a Dean.*

The duties of the dean of a department shall be:

1. In the absence of the president to preside at meetings of the Faculty of his department.
2. To superintend the teaching of his department.
3. To receive, and upon consultation with the Faculty, dismiss the students of his department.
4. To maintain discipline and order.
5. To inform the president of the University of all important matters relating to his department.

SECTION 4. *The Faculty.*

1. The Faculty of a department shall consist of the president of the University, the dean of the department, and all teachers in that department, regularly appointed by the Board of Managers.
2. The Faculty of a department shall be under the direction of the Board of Managers, and shall be responsible to that body for the faithful performance of its duties.
3. The Faculty of a department shall suggest the course of study for its department and submit the same to the Board of Managers for its approval.
4. The Faculty of a department shall prepare annually a list of estimates of expenses and present it to the University Council for its approval.
5. Any member of the Faculty may, for sufficient cause and after due notice, be dismissed by the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE VII.—AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may be amended, due notice having been given at least six (6) months previously at any regular meeting of the Board of Managers. Such amendments to require a three-fourths (3/4ths) vote and to be ratified by the Board of Trustees.



HISTORICAL SKETCHES.

We herewith present brief historical sketches of the three institutions which have united to form the University of Nanking. The need of union has been felt for some years, but a basis of union acceptable to all concerned was difficult to find, and only after three or four years of discussion has this been secured. That it has at last been accomplished is a cause for common rejoicing.

Nanking is a very suitable place for such an undertaking. For years it has been the literary centre, and is maintaining this character under the new system of education, there being nearly 100 modern schools in the city. The railroads that are centering here will also tend to make it very accessible to all of the Mandarin territory of China.

The following sketches give the history of each institution from the date it was founded to the end of 1909. The practical working of the Union University began in February of this year.

A Historical Sketch of the Nanking Christian College.

Soon after coming to China in 1888, Rev. F. E. Meigs opened a small day-school, which soon developed into a boarding-school with 17 students. When in March, 1891, he was obliged to return to America, Mr. E. T. Williams was given charge of the school. The aim of the school was to train Christian evangelists and to educate the children of church members.

Mr. Meigs planned to establish industrial work in order to make the boys more independent. Because of lack of funds this was not done till 1895, when a printing press was secured. The same year Mr. Meigs conducted a normal institute in connection with the Chinese convention. The

number of students had grown to 38, though few of them were Christians, the influence of the non-Christian homes being too strong. There was also difficulty in securing Christian teachers. All of the Bible work was taught by Mr. Meigs. A prospectus of the school was printed and sent home about this time, and this helped to increase interest in raising funds. In 1897 eight boys took their stand for Christ, and Y. M. C. A. and C. E. societies were organized, besides a weekly prayer meeting. Up to this time tuition was free, but now a change was made, and no students were admitted unless they were able to pay a good part of the expense for board and incidentals. The printing press provided work for thirteen boys and almost paid for itself. It was decided that no non-Christian teachers be employed, and the spirit of the school was becoming strongly Christian. Miss Kelly and Mr. and Mrs. Garrett were assisting in the teaching of English. On February 12th, 1899, the first student was graduated, and was employed as teacher. About one-half of the 35 pupils were Christians. A new dormitory was built about this time, accommodating 50 pupils, and this number was at once received. The first Chinese newspaper printed in Nanking was published by the school printing press. Mr. T. J. Arnold took charge of the work in 1900 when Mr. Meigs was in America. During the Boxer trouble the attendance was not as large as usual. The work done by the students in the Literary and Debating Society was most beneficial. When Mr. Meigs returned in September, 1902, the Executive Committee gave him \$15,000 gold for enlarging, with which a new science hall was erected. This, with the main building, increased the capacity to 120 students, and additional land was also purchased. In September, 1903, Rev. A. E. Cory came to Nanking to do Bible teaching in connection with the school, and his work was most effective. Mr. C. S. Settemyer arrived in 1904, and, though spending most of his time in study, did some teaching in the spring, besides

having charge of the gymnasium. The following autumn Prof. Paul arrived from America, but was obliged to return after a few months. In 1906 a union with the Presbyterians was effected, and the name of the college was changed to the Union Christian College.

The death of Mr. J. Jones was a serious loss. His wife assisted in the teaching, and is still on the staff. Mr. A. V. Gray had charge of the primary department during the furlough of Mr. J. E. Williams, of the Presbyterian Mission. The Union College continued for three prosperous years. While Mr. Meigs was at home for eight months in 1907, Mr. Settemyer took charge of the school. In December, 1909, it was finally decided to unite the Nanking University and the Union Christian College. This union went into effect in February, 1910. The total number of graduates is 37, whose names and present occupations will be found on another page.

Historical Sketch of the Presbyterian Boys' Boarding-School.

This school was begun in a very modest way at the present site of the Mission at Han-si-meng. Mr. Robert E. Abbey had felt hampered in all his work by the lack of assistants, and had urged upon the Board at home that some one be sent out for school work. As no response was made he felt called to undertake the work himself. With the approval of the Mission, the school was started in March, 1887, in a small building used by Dr. Stubbart for his medical assistants. The first students were promising boys from the day-schools, who themselves desired further education.

The experiment was tried of having boys do their own work. This cost us our first teacher, a graduate of the Hangchow High School, who became discouraged and left within two months. An attempt at industrial training met with no better success.



Property at Hubuchai, used for Model Primary School.

HISTORICAL SKETCHES.

II

Mr. Abbey continued in charge of the school until 1890. One of the last things in which he was interested was securing land for the school, because the old quarters were too cramped and were needed for other work. During the summer of 1890 he spent much time in search for land and in negotiations for the same. The fatigue and anxiety connected with this business carried on during the heat of the summer had in all human probability much to do with his last illness. In his last conscious hours he prayed for the school and the boys, and his chief desire to live was for its benefit. With him educational work was an evangelistic agency, and such was the spirit he breathed into school. The older boys all became members of the church, and most of them were thoroughly in earnest and devoted to the Master's service. After Mr. Abbey's death Mr. Leaman took charge of the school until Mr. Houston, who came in 1891, could have one year's study on the language.

Mr. Houston took up the work in 1892, assisted by Mrs. Abbey, who had returned to the work. In 1895 the Hu Bu Jiai land was secured and the school building and Grace Chapel were built. Mr. Houston labored faithfully in the school and the church, living almost constantly with the teachers and the boys and the Christians of the church, and winning their deepest affection. In 1898 he returned to the United States, very much broken in health, and was not able to return to China.

Mrs. Abbey and Miss Dresser then took the oversight of the work, going daily from Han-si-meng, nearly a mile, to teach the classes.

Mr. Williams arrived in Nanking in the fall of 1899 for the school work, and after a few months on the language took the oversight of the school and church work. By the fall of 1906 plans were completed for the uniting of the educational work of the Disciples and the Presbyterian Missions, and Mr. Meigs was elected president of the Union Christian College formed by the union.

Mr. and Mrs. Jones were appointed to Nanking station in September of 1905. After one year's study of the language, owing to the absence of Mr. Williams in Japan, it devolved upon him to take large responsibilities in the school work. In this he was to engage for two years, but at the close of the first year he felt an urgent call to go to the famine region, and when at last it became possible he hurried to the front. When his allotted time in the famine relief work had expired he returned home, not apparently ill, but much exhausted. Soon, however, the famine fever showed its presence, and though he had the best of care and attention, nothing could prevent its resulting in his death on June 25th, 1907. His help and counsel to his fellow-missionaries, his kindly interest in the Chinese, especially the boys under his care, and his cordial helpfulness to all will be a precious memory to his comrades.

The work of the Union Christian College was conducted in a most harmonious and satisfactory way until the plans for the University of Nanking were consummated in the union in February, 1910.

Historical Sketch of Nanking University.

Nanking University was founded in Nanking, China, by the Methodist Episcopal Church, represented by the late Bishop Charles H. Fowler, in 1888. It is situated in about the geographical centre of the city, and occupies at present (1909) about 12 acres of land. In 1893 the University was incorporated in Boston, under the laws of Massachusetts, the Articles of which incorporation provided for a Board of Trustees, residing in America, and a Board of Managers, who were to be missionaries of the Methodist Episcopal Church resident in Central China and who were to be responsible to the Board of Trustees.

Dr. J. C. Ferguson was appointed as president, and the school was started in his own home early in 1889. This year closed with an enrollment of eleven boarding pupils, all of whom were living and studying in the home of the president.

During the years of 1889-90 the institution received several gifts—about \$2,000 from the heirs of the late Hon. Jacob Sleeper; \$5,000 from Mrs. Philander Smith, of Oak Park, Ill., and \$1,800 granted by the Missionary Society. These gifts, with a supplementary grant from the Missionary Society, made possible the purchase of a site of about 7 acres and the erection of three buildings—a Biblical school, partly used as a dormitory, a chapel, and a preparatory school.

The school entered these quarters in the spring of 1890. Since then the plant has been enlarged by these additions: about five acres of land and two additional buildings, one a three-storied dormitory accommodating about 200 pupils, the gift of Mr. T. C. Collins, and a Y. M. C. A. building, the gift of the late W. W. Cooper. That is to say, the plant now at the end of 1909 consists of about twelve acres and five large buildings, accommodating about 250 boarding pupils.

The number of students was of course small at the beginning, but from the first, in spite of the early opposition to Western learning on the part of the Chinese, there were as many students as could be provided for. At the end of 1892, before the first two stories of Collins' Dormitory were built, there were some sixty pupils, but as soon as this dormitory was completed the number of students about doubled. Later in 1905, when the third story to this dormitory was finished, providing for about 90 more pupils, every room was immediately filled, so that there has never been any difficulty in securing pupils. The total number of students in 1909 was 353.

To provide sufficient and satisfactory instructors for these pupils has not always been easy. Tuition has not been high, and the grants from the Missionary Society have not been

large. It has also been difficult to secure Chinese who were sufficiently well trained in Western subjects to teach them satisfactorily, and with the demand for new methods in teaching the Chinese language and literature it has been hard to find any men of the old school who can change enough to teach well according to the new methods. However, the same difficulty has been met with everywhere in China, and each school has in large measure had to train its own instructors. There are now (1909) in the institution six foreign instructors, three Chinese teaching foreign subjects, and eight Chinese teaching only the Chinese language and literature. In addition to these there are eight assistant teachers chosen from among the advanced pupils.

From the beginning it has been the plan of the Trustees and Board of Managers to have the different departments of a university. The College of Liberal Arts, since the first class entered, has never been without students, but although the Theological School and School of Medicine have both furnished several classes for graduation, yet on account of the many changes in the personnel of the Mission, there have been times when these departments were not running.

It will be interesting to note the financial development of the school. The accounts for 1899 show that the Missionary Society gave to the school \$288.80 Mex., and that \$21.50 was received from tuition. In 1897 the Missionary Society gave about \$2,000 Mex., and from board and tuition over \$3,100 was received. In 1909 the total appropriation from the Society was about \$5,600 Mex., and the school received from board, tuition and incidentals over \$16,500 Mex. The number of students in each of these years was 11, 75, and 353 respectively.

Dr. Ferguson, the first president of the institution, was alone during the first few years, except that he was assisted for short periods by missionaries or others who were engaged on the field. In 1892, during the absence of the president, A. C. Wright, of the Methodist Mission, was acting president.

In 1896 W. F. Wilson came from the United States as instructor in English, and he is still connected with the institution.

In 1897 G. A. Stuart joined the faculty in charge of the medical department, and when Dr. Ferguson left, in the late fall of 1897, Dr. Stuart became president in his place. At about the same time A. J. Bowen came from the United States and strengthened the teaching staff. In 1905 A. W. Martin came to take charge of the science department, and is still with the school. On account of certain changes in the Mission it became necessary in 1906 to take Mr. Bowen out of the school and put him in charge of evangelistic work on one of the districts, but when in 1908 Dr. Stuart was appointed to do literary work in Shanghai Mr. Bowen was called in from the district and made the president of the University. W. F. Hummel, William Millward and E. K. Gifford have also been added to the teaching force, so that now there are six foreigners giving all their time to the University.

There have been forty-four graduates from the different departments, whose names and present occupation will be found on another page of this publication.

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Grounds and Buildings.

The University already owns 32 acres of land, situated in three parts of the city. The central plant consists of about 12 acres, most of which was originally the Nanking University. Here there is a dormitory that accommodates about 200 students, which is being enlarged, making a quadrangle 110 feet square, and will house 450 students. This will be ready for occupancy September 1st, 1910. The central administration building has offices on the ground floor, class-rooms on the second floor, and dormitories for the college students on the third floor. The Preparatory School building is used entirely for class-rooms. The College Y. M. C. A. building and the chapel provide for the religious and social meetings of the students. One residence for foreign teachers on the campus and three others near it, together with smaller Chinese-style houses, provide for the foreign teaching staff who live at this centre. At this place a science hall and a combined library and administration building are to be erected immediately. This plant provides for the college and high school work at present.

About one-third of a mile to the north is the plant that originally belonged to the Christian College and later to the Union Christian College of the Christian and Presbyterian Churches. It consists of about 18 acres. Here there is one foreign residence, two dormitories that accommodated 120 students, one of which is being enlarged, making a building about 90 by 40 feet. This will provide accommodations for about 250 students at this plant. Here is also a large and modern recitation and administration building and several houses for Chinese teachers. This property is being used at present for the intermediate school.

GENERAL INFORMATION.

17

Nearly a mile to the southeast is the property of the Presbyterian Mission that was formerly the Presbyterian Academy, now being used as a model primary school. It consists of about 4 acres, a school building with class-rooms below and dormitories above, and one residence and a chapel.

It is proposed to dispose of this property to the Presbyterian Mission and provide a model primary day-school somewhere between the other two plants.

Three or four other residences will be built during the year, and additional land is being purchased as opportunity affords. It is not the policy of the University to provide homes for the Chinese members of the staff, but quarters are provided whereby a limited number may reside, without their families, on the campus.

The present students that were in the Nanking University Medical School are being carried through their course, but no new students are being received this year into the medical department. It is hoped that the larger union of several missions in medical work in Nanking will soon be consummated and that the University will be closely affiliated with this Union Medical School. It is expected that by the beginning of 1911 other medical students can be received. Plans for a normal department are under way, and other departments, such as mining, engineering, commerce, finance and business, will be started in due time.

Funds and Resources.

According to the report of the Appraisement Committee, on the basis of which application for incorporation under the laws of the State of New York is to be made, the assets of the University are as follows :—

Grounds	\$ 54,200
Buildings	121,576
Equipment... ..	15,833
Endowment	2,800
Funds in hand	111,807
	<u>\$306,216</u>

Fees from students will amount to approximately \$23,000 (Mex.) for this year. In addition to this each Mission makes an annual grant of \$2,400 gold, besides providing the salaries of three regular missionaries, nine in all. Special gifts to the extent of about \$1,500 gold have been received annually from friends in the home-land, which go to the help of needy students. The annual expenditure is estimated, for this year, at \$35,000 Mexican, exclusive of the salaries provided by the Missions.

Religion.

The school is established by Christian churches in America, and its support comes largely from men and women who have Jesus Christ as their ideal and who believe that obedience to His commands is the highest good of nations as well as of individuals. It therefore seeks to worthily exalt the Christian religion, but in no narrow or partisan spirit. No one is debarred from entrance because of religious beliefs contrary to our own. All that is required is that applicants be of serious purpose, willing to obey regulations, one of which is that all students below college grade study the Bible four hours per week and attend chapel daily and the Sunday morning preaching service and Sunday School.

While the right of Christ to the personal allegiance of each student is kept in the foreground, students are free to make their own choice. Patrons and friends should know, however, it is our purpose to make the accepting of Christ as desirable as we are able, but there is no undue pressure on our part to accomplish this result.

The Young Men's Christian Association has two branches in the University, and is active and very helpful in all its work. It holds regular religious meetings, conducts sixteen voluntary Bible study classes with a total enrollment of 160, and has some organized street-chapel preaching 3-4 nights a week. It is earnestly hoped that parents will urge their sons



The Y. M. C. A. Officers of the two Associations, University of Nanking.

to associate themselves with this organisation, in order that they may have the best influences of the school about them and the temptations of student life may be lessened.

Literary Societies.

All students in the High School, that is, those who have had an equivalent of 3 years of English, are required to join one of the English societies. These societies, as a rule, consist of not more than 30 members, each having its own organisation and meeting once a week for about 2 hours. The purpose is not only to enable the student to acquire ease and facility in using the English language, but also to learn parliamentary rules and procedure and the art of working in harmony with others. As far as possible foreign teachers assist as critics.

Scholarships and Loan Fund.

As many of our Christian students are from families that cannot pay the full charges, special provisions are made for such, each case being determined on its own merits, after certain data, vouched for by a pastor or missionary, are afforded the school. For these students scholarships are sought, but no scholarship can be granted to a student who fails to attain a good grade in work, or whose deportment is not exemplary. A loan fund is being developed, from which students may borrow not more than \$50.00 per year, without interest, and which is to be refunded when the student completes his education and is earning money. It is expected that the Chinese church will become actively interested in this fund and largely control and direct its use.

Regulations.

Entrance Requirements.—Primary students are received only between 9 and 14 years of age, and intermediate students between the ages of 14 and 17. For the High School

and College no limiting ages have been fixed. Students must give evidence of a sincere desire to study and must be of good moral character. They must also furnish a sponsor for their good conduct while students of the University. Each student is required to obtain from the business manager a registration card, issued only after all fees have been paid or arranged for, and this registration card is taken, as a receipt, to the Board of Registrars, who provide him with a census card, which gives required information regarding the student and his past record. He is then given a classification ticket, upon which is indicated the studies he is to take for the semester, and without this classification ticket he may not enter any class. After the various instructors have initialed this card, it is placed on record in the Registrar's Office.

Applicants must present themselves for examination on the days appointed, notice of which is given from time to time, and they must register and receive the classification card at that time, if successful in their examination.

Expenses.—All fees must be paid in advance at the opening of each semester, except where special written exceptions are made. Except in cases of attested illness no fees will be refunded, though in case the student is for cause excused, and he returns the following term, the unused fees may be credited to his account. Students coming in late must pay full semester fees.

Board.—Students of all departments are required to pay a board and incidental fee of \$40.00 per year or \$20.00 per semester. This covers board and room rent, light, hot water and shaving.

Tuition.—Tuition in the Primary School is \$20.00 per year, and in the Intermediate and High School \$60.00. Students in the college department are required to pay a matriculation fee of \$10.00, but no tuition is at present required.

Athletic Association.—In addition, all students pay an athletic fee of \$1.00 per semester, and the use of this fund is under the direction of the Athletic Association.

Laboratory Work.—Students having laboratory work pay a fee of \$3.00 per semester to cover cost of breakage and use of apparatus.

Books, paper, uniforms, etc., must be provided by the student, but the University conducts a book and stationery store, where students may buy required books at net cost. Book bills must be paid in advance.

The University provides a servant, who will arrange for washing clothes.

Yearly expenses need not exceed the following for students in the Intermediate and High School :—

		Primary.
Tuition...	\$ 60	\$20
Board and incidentals	40	40
Athletics	2	2
Book and school supplies	10—20	6
Uniforms	10—15	10
Laundry	6—8	6
	\$128—145	\$84

Scholarship.—Students are required to take about 6 classes per day of 45 minute periods, or 30 periods per week. 70 is the passing grade, and a student falling below this must either repeat the subject the following semester or pass a special examination after adequate private preparation. If his grade is below 60 he must repeat in regular class. In no case can a student continue advanced work in a subject in which he has failed until it has been made up. Any student who fails in any examination must be present on days specially appointed for examination or take the work over.

Three mid-term examinations are held each semester, and the mid-term examination grade is made up by averaging the daily grades with the examination mark. The term grade is

arrived at by averaging the mid-term examination grades with the final examination mark, the former counting two-thirds and the latter one-third.

From 8.00 a.m. to 12 noon and from 1.00 p.m. to 4.30 p.m. students who are not in class recitations are required to sit in a study room in charge of a teacher. In the evening, from 7.00 p.m. to 9.00 p.m., students below the college grade are required to study in the class rooms, where two teachers are present to assist in the preparing of lessons and in maintaining order.

Absence from regular school work is harmful to the progress of the student and detracts greatly from the quality of his work; hence absences are dealt with strictly under two heads:

Excusable Absences.—If during the term a student is absent for any reason for 20 days, he may be excluded from final examinations in such subjects as the faculty may dictate. No new student shall be received after classes have begun, except by special permission of the president. Any student absent from mid-term or final examination shall be given 0 for his grade, and special examination is only possible after special permission has been obtained.

Inexcusable Absences.—Inexcusable absences are such as show intentional neglect of work. One unexcused absence from any class, English or Chinese, will be punished by 3 demerits; from Chinese essay writing, 5 demerits; from night study class, 5 demerits; from mid-term examination, 8 demerits, and from the final examination, 10 demerits. When a student's demerits in one term amount to 30, he is publicly reprimanded, and when they amount to 50, he is suspended. No pupil will be suspended twice. If there is reason for a second suspension, he will be expelled and not again received.

Students who live in Nanking are allowed to return home on Saturday afternoons twice per month, but must return by

6.00 o'clock. Other students may be allowed out on one Saturday afternoon per month. Letters sent to students, purporting to come from parents, will be disregarded unless addressed to the proctor or the president, and permission to return home will then be granted only under exceptional circumstances. It is earnestly hoped that parents will not request their sons to return home during the term. College students are not subject to all of the above regulations.

Dormitories.—The dormitories are in charge of the proctor and his assistants, who look after the discipline and conduct of the students in general. The doors are locked from 8.00 a.m. to 12 noon and from 1.00 p.m. to 4.30 p.m. and from 7.00 p.m. to 9.00 p.m. daily. Smoking, loud talking and all unnecessary noises are forbidden. Lights are to be extinguished at 10.00 p.m. Students are responsible for the cleanliness and order of the rooms, and neglect is severely punished. General inspection is held every day, and a more formal inspection on Saturdays.

Dining Room.—Students are assigned seats in the dining room and are not allowed to change their seats. Servants are instructed to wait upon the table, and students are not to give orders to them. If there are any complaints regarding food or service, it must be made to the person in charge, and the proctor will investigate. Servants are not allowed to serve food in the students' rooms, except when the student has sick leave. Loud talking is prohibited.

COURSE OF STUDY.

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS.

Ninety-eight (98) year hours shall be required for graduation. A subject taken one hour daily throughout the year counts one year hour. Full subjects are those which recite five periods of 45 minutes each, weekly, throughout the year, and therefore the credit is five year hours.

The student shall be required to complete :

- (1). Certain prescribed studies, amounting in all to 67½ year hours.
- (2). Ten (10) year hours in some approved major subject.
- (3). Seven and one-half (7½) year hours in some approved minor subject from a different department.
- (4). Thirteen (13) year hours of elective subjects.

The faculty reserves the right to withdraw the offer of any elective, at the beginning of the year, which is not chosen by at least five (5) students.

Courses of instruction in any department are subject to change from year to year.

PRESCRIBED STUDIES.

FRESHMAN YEAR.

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| I. Chinese Language and Literature | ... 10 hours. |
| II. Mathematics: College Algebra | ... 5 " |
| III. Modern History | ... 5 " |
| IV. Science, General,—Geology | ... 2½ " |
| V. One additional subject to be elected | ... 2½ " |

(25 hours in all.)

SOPHOMORE YEAR.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| I. Chinese Language and Literature | ... 10 hours. |
| II. History of Christian Church | ... 5 " |
| III. Spherical Trigonometry | ... 2½ " |

COURSE OF STUDY.

25

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| IV. Economics, Political Economy | ... 2½ hours. |
| V. Logic | ... 2½ " |
| VI. One additional subject elected | ... 2½ " |
- Major must begin by this year. (25 hours in all.)

JUNIOR YEAR.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| I. Chinese Language and Literature | ... 5 hours. |
| II. Psychology | ... 5 " |
| III. Ethics | ... 2½ " |
| IV. Astronomy | ... 5 " |
| V. Two subjects elected | ... 7½ " |
- (25 hours in all.)

SENIOR YEAR.

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| I. Chinese | ... 2½ hours. |
| II. Study of Religion or Evidences of Christianity | ... 2½ " |
| III. Three subjects elected | ... 18 " |
- (23 hours in all.)

Major and minor courses may be chosen only from the following lists:—

	<i>Major Courses.</i>	<i>Minor Courses.</i>
Botany,	A, B, C, D.	Any major course not chosen as a major may be chosen as a minor, provided it is in a different department from the major chosen.
Chemistry,	A, B, C, D.	
Economics,	A, B, D.	
English Language,	B, C.	
English Literature,	B, C, D, E.	
Geology,	A, B.	
History,	A, B, C, E.	
Mathematics,	B, C.	
Philosophy,	A, B, C.	
Physics,	A, B.	
Religion, Study of,	C, D.	
Zoology,	A, B, C.	

ELECTIVES.

All additional subjects listed in the catalogue are electives. Also, any subject not chosen as a major or minor may be an elective.

Department.	COURSES.	Hours.
ASTRONOMY.		
A.	General Astronomy. Young	5
BOTANY.		
A.	Systematic Botany	2½
B.	Physiology of Plants	2½
CHEMISTRY.		
A.	General Chemistry. McPherson and Henderson with Sellers	5
B.	Qualitative Analysis. Sellers	2½
C.	Quantitative Analysis. Talbot	2½
D.	Organic Chemistry. Bernthsen	5
E.	Technical Analysis. Select course in Iron and Steel, Gas, Water, etc.	5
F.	Manufacturing Chemistry. Practical. Thorp	5
G.	Electro Chemistry. Smith, Jones, Blount	2½
H.	Assaying. Ricketts and Miller	2½
CHINESE.		
	(Advanced courses as required)	40
ECONOMICS.		
A.	Political Economy. Seager	2½
B.	Public Finance and Taxation. Adams, Bullock's Readings	5
C.	Common Law. Text not selected	5
D.	Sociology. Small and Vincent, Henderson	5
ENGLISH LANGUAGE.		
A.	Rhetoric and Essay Writing. Clark	3
B.	Prose Masterpieces	2
C.	Synonyms Discriminated. Smith	2
ENGLISH LITERATURE.		
A.	History of English Literature. Moody and Loret	3
B.	Poets of the Elizabethan Age	2½
C.	English Prose	2½
D.	Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century Poets	2
E.	History of American Literature and Poets. Lemon and Hawthorn	2½
GEOLOGY.		
A.	Geology. Scott	2½
B.	Crystallography and Mineralogy. Moses and Parsons	2½
C.	Practical Geology. U. S. Folios and Field Work	2½
D.	Petrology. Kemp and Lequer	2½

Department.	COURSES.	Hours.
HISTORY.		
A.	Modern History. Robinson	5
B.	Ancient History. Myers. Mediæval History. Robinson	5
C.	History of the Christian Church. Fisher	5
D.	International Law and Comparative National Government. Gaullandet	5
E.	Foreign Relations of China. Texts of Treaties and Lectures	2
MATHEMATICS.		
A.	College Algebra. Wentworth	2½
B.	Trigonometry, Plane and Spherical. Wentworth	2½
C.	Solid Geometry. Phillips and Fisher or Wentworth	2½
D.	Plane Analytical Geometry. Wentworth	2½
E.	Differential and Integral Calculus, Osborne or Granville	4
F.	Surveying and Navigation. Wentworth	3
PEDAGOGY.		
A.	Principles of Education. Compayre	3
B.	History of Education. Monroe	3
C.	Normal Training. Practice work and lectures	5
PHILOSOPHY.		
A.	General Psychology. Judd	5
B.	Logic. Rayland	2½
C.	Ethics. Muirhead, Hyde	2½
D.	History of Philosophy. Weber. Translated by Kelly	2½
PHYSICAL CULTURE.		
A.	Practice Work	2
PHYSICS.		
A.	General Physics. Hastings and Beach, Jones' Laboratory Manual	10
B.	Applied Mechanics. Spangler, Hutton	5
C.	Electricity. Rosenberg	5
RELIGION.		
A.	Study of Religion. Jastrow	2½
B.	Evidences of Christianity. Row	2½
C.	Philosophy of Religion	5
D.	Comparative Religions	5
ZOOLOGY.		
A.	General Biology. Sedgwick and Wilson	5
B.	Histology	2½
C.	Comparative Anatomy	2½

HIGH SCHOOL.

FIRST YEAR.

Hours.

1. Bible in Chinese, Blakeslee's Gospel History Series ... 5
2. Chinese :—Tsochuan, Vols. 1 and 2 ; National Readers ; Writing Compositions and Commentaries ; Character Writing 10
3. English :—Geographical Readers. Carpenter. Mother Tongue, Vol. II to page 258 ; Commercial Writing 10
4. Algebra, Wentworth's New School completed, and Plane Geometry. Beeman and Smith 5
5. General Geography (in Chinese), including a special study of the Geography of China. Sie Hung Lai 2

SECOND YEAR.

Hours.

1. Bible in Chinese, Blakeslee's Apostolic Church Series 5
2. Chinese :—Tsochuan, Vols. 3 and 4 ; Tunglai-pöi, 40 leaves ; Compositions and Commentaries ; Character Writing 10
3. English :—Mother Tongue, Vol. II, complete ; Elocution and Essay Writing 5
4. Plane Geometry and Solid Geometry, $\frac{1}{2}$. Beeman and Smith 5
5. Elementary Biology, with Laboratory Work. Boyer $2\frac{1}{2}$

THIRD YEAR.

Hours.

1. Bible in English.
2. Chinese :—Tsochuan, Vols. 5 and 6 ; Tunglai-pöi, 40 leaves ; Compositions and Commentaries ; Character Writing 10
3. General History (in English). Myers 5
4. Elementary Physics, with Laboratory Work. Milligan and Gale... .. 4
5. Solid Geometry completed, and Plane Trigonometry 5

FOURTH YEAR.

Hours.

1. Bible in English 5
2. Chinese 10
3. English Language and Literature 5
4. Civil Government (2 $\frac{1}{2}$ hours) ; Physical Geography (2 $\frac{1}{2}$ hours) 5
5. Chemistry, Elementary 5

This course of study leads to the College of Liberal Arts and to the Departmental and Professional Schools.

INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL.

FIRST YEAR.

Hours.

1. Bible in Chinese :—Primary Lessons in the Life of Christ 5
2. Chinese :—National Readers, 7, 8 ; Confucian Analects complete ; Chinese Character Writing ; Composition 10
3. English :—Baldwin's First and Second Readers ; Copy Writing 5
4. Arithmetic :—Advanced Arithmetic to Percentage. Liu 5
5. Geography, Elementary. Wang 5

In the case of the National Readers, the Geography, and the Arithmetic, there are handbooks for the teacher, which should be in his hands and used by him.

SECOND YEAR.

Hours.

1. Bible in Chinese, Special Beginning Course 5
2. Chinese :—Great Learning ; Doctrine of the Mean ; National Readers ; Composition ; Character Writing 10
3. English :—Baldwin's Third and Fourth Readers ; Elementary Composition Lessons ; Copy-book Writing 10
4. Arithmetic :—Advanced Arithmetic in Chinese, completed. Liu 5

THIRD YEAR.

Hours.

- | | |
|--|----|
| 1. Bible in Chinese, Blakeslee's Old Testament History Series | 5 |
| 2. Chinese :—Book of Poetry; National Readers; Composition; Character Writing | 10 |
| 3. English :—Baldwin's Fifth and National History Readers; Newsom's Grammar; Copy-book Writing ... | 10 |
| 4. Algebra to page 256. Wentworth, New School ... | 5 |

This course leads up to the High School.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Under the University Normal Department.

FIRST YEAR.

Christian San-tsz-ching.
Chinese National Readers, 1 and 2.
Elementary Arithmetic, Vol. 1.
Tracing Characters.
Questions and Answers.

SECOND YEAR.

Christian Four Character Rhymes.
Chinese National Readers, 3 and 4.
Hsiao-ching, complete.
Mencius, Books 1, 2 and 3.
Elementary Arithmetic, Vols. 2 and 3.
Chinese Copy Writing.
Questions and Answers.

THIRD YEAR.

Chinese Four Character Rhymes.
Chinese National Readers, 5 and 6.
Mencius, Books 4, 5, 6 and 7.
Elementary Arithmetic, Vols. 4 and 5.
English Primer, Baldwin.
English and Chinese Writing.
Chinese Composition.



Staff of University of Nanking Magazine.

A LIST OF THE GRADUATES OF THE NANKING UNIVERSITY.

— 1896 —

Graduates of "Theological Department."

- | | |
|------------------------|---|
| Rev. Ts'u Tsing Ch'en. | District Superintendent of the Methodist Churches in Kiukiang District. |
| Rev. Nei Chen I. | Formerly Presiding Elder of the Methodist Churches in Kiangsi Province, now Agent of the Eastern Trading Company, Hankow. |

Graduates of "College of Liberal Arts."

- | | |
|-------------------|---|
| Hwang Kueh Ying. | Assistant Editor of <i>Sing Wun Pao</i> , Shanghai. |
| Hwang Yong Liang. | Consul at New Zealand. |
| T'ong Nien Kang. | Editor in Commercial Press, Shanghai. |

Graduates of "Medical Department."

- | | |
|-----------------|--|
| Hwang Yung Ren. | Physician of Viceroy's Hospital, Nanking. |
| Liu Chong Yuen. | Died 1901. Formerly Physician of Lord Li's Hospital, Luchow, Anhwei. |

— 1897 —

Graduate of "College of Liberal Arts."

- | | |
|---------------|------------------------------------|
| Tan Hwai Teh. | Agent of Teh Ho Company, Shanghai. |
|---------------|------------------------------------|

— 1899 —

Graduates of "College of Liberal Arts."

- | | |
|--------------------|---|
| Eo Yang Sheo Lieh. | Professor in University of Nanking. |
| Ren King Kiang. | Professor in University of Nanking. |
| Wang Seng Chao. | Teacher of English, "The Secondary Government School," Nanking. |
| Chang Shui Seng. | Agent Standard Oil Company, Nanking. |

— 1902 —

Graduates of "College of Liberal Arts."

- | | |
|------------------|--|
| Yao Sheo Tsiang. | Head Clerk, Imperial Maritime Customs, Wuhu. |
| Ch'an Hsing. | Interpreter of the Anhui Railway Co., Wuhu. |

Graduate of "Medical Department."

- | | |
|----------------|----------------------------|
| Tsao Chih Hua. | Private Practice at Wusih. |
|----------------|----------------------------|

— 1904 —

Graduates of "Theological Department."

Cheo Sing San.	Agent of Standard Oil Company, Kiangsi.
Chang Yong Huin.	Pastor of the University Chapel.
Loh Zi Tong.	Teacher of English, "Kiang Ling Government School," Nanking.
Kao Liun Chin.	Teacher of Physics and Chemistry, Elementary Government School, Nanking. Formerly Interpreter of the American Consulate, Nanking. Now Government Student in America.

Graduates of "College of Liberal Arts."

Han An.	Studying in "University of Michigan," U. S. A. Sent by Chinese Government in 1906.
Yieh Tsen Yuen.	Died 1906. Formerly Professor of Nanking University.
Hsü Chwan Ying.	Professor Physics and Chemistry, Shanghai Polytechnic Government School, Shanghai.

Graduates of "Medical Department."

Peh Yong T'sing.	Private Practice, Chinkiang.
Chu Chao Kii.	Private Practice, Pochow, Anhwei.
Ho Ying Sheo Tien.	Private Practice, Nanking.
Liang Kueh Tong.	Surgeon Colonel, Supervisor of Medical Works in the 26th Brigade, and Proctor of Army Medical Hospital, Tsingkiangpu.
Cheo Yu Kuei.	Surgeon of the 33rd Infantry Regiment, Nanking. Teacher of Physiology, Elementary Military School, Nanking.
Chung Fah T'ing.	Assistant in the Wuhu Hospital, Wuhu, Anhwei.
Wang Sheo Song.	Private Practice, Wuhu, Anhwei.
Chao Si Fah.	Surgeon Colonel, Professor of Military Hygiene, Military College, Nanking; and Professor of English, Liang Kiang Normal College, Nanking.

— 1905 —

Graduate of "Theological Department."

Tsai Ts'en Ts'an.	Preacher of the Methodist Church, Hwan Ni Tan, Kiukiang.
-------------------	--

Graduate of "College of Liberal Arts."

Tu Kwen Hua.	Preacher in the Y. M. C. A. Middle School, Shanghai, and Translator on <i>Chinese Christian Advocate</i> .
--------------	--

— 1906 —

Graduates of "Theological Department."

Wang Shan Chi	Pastor of the Methodist Church, Tai Hu, Anhui.
Tsü Yü Ho.	Pastor of the Methodist Church, Yang Chow.
Chu Lai Fu.	Formerly Pastor in Nanking. Died 1907.
Hwang Hin Ren.	Pastor of the Methodist Church, Chang Shu, Kiangsi.

Graduates of "College of Liberal Arts."

Chao Hu.	Professor of English, Liang Kiang Normal College and 4th Military Academy. Formerly Interpreter American Consulate, Nanking.
Wang Shan Chi.	(See above.)
Kao Liun Ching.	(See above.)

— 1908 —

Graduate of "College of Liberal Arts."

Hong Chang.	Professor and Proctor in University of Nanking.
-------------	---

Graduate of "Medical Department."

Tsu Pü Yün.	Private Practice, Nganking.
-------------	-----------------------------

— 1909 —

Graduates of "College of Liberal Arts."

Liu King Chen.	Professor in University of Nanking.
Liu King Shu.	Tokyo, Y. M. C. A. work for Chinese Students.

Graduate of "Medical Department."

Yang Chi Seng.	Assistant Physician, Nanking Hospital, Nanking.
----------------	---

A LIST OF THE GRADUATES OF THE UNION CHRISTIAN COLLEGE.

— 1899 —

Graduates of "College of Liberal Arts."

Cheng Fen Hsi. Professor in the University of Nanking.
Formerly Professor of Mathematics,
Shou Djou Normal College.

— 1900 —

Graduates of "College of Liberal Arts."

Li Ru Yin. Professor in Bible College, Nanking.
Formerly Interpreter in the Anhui
Railway Co.
Li Ru Hung. Studying in the "Hiram College," Hiram,
Ohio, U. S. A.

— 1902 —

Graduates of "College of Liberal Arts."

Yang Dzung Djeng. Professor in the University of Nanking.

— 1903 —

Graduates of "College of Liberal Arts."

Wu Beh Kwei. Professor in the University of Nanking.
Dziang Ding Bang. Pastor of the Da Yin Dzih Christian
Church.
Wu You Wu. Professor of English, Java School, Nan-
king.
Wang Wan Lung. Teacher in the Christian Institute, Shang-
hai.

— 1905 —

Graduates of "College of Liberal Arts."

Li Cheng. Teacher in the Christian School, Wuhu.
Hu Sih Dju. Teacher in the Christian School, Nanking.
Wu Djen Chin. Teacher in the Christian School, Wu
Wei Djou.

— 1907 —

Graduates of "College of Liberal Arts."

Hoh Chwen Gwan. Studying for Physical Trainer in the
Chinese Y. M. C. A., Shanghai.
Wang Hsia Ling. Teacher in a Night School, Nanking.

Wang Siu Gi. Professor in the University of Nanking.
Djang Pei Sing. Teacher in the Christian School, Lu
Djou Fu.
Li Yung Chwen. Teacher in the Presbyterian School,
Chinkiang.
Wei Wen Sing. Proctor of the Orphanage, Chinkiang.
Chiao Wang Chwen. Clerk in the Chinese Imperial Post
Office, Nanking.
Cheng Hsu Tsian. Teaching in Soochow.
Hsia Da Hwa. Teaching in Shanghai.

— 1908 —

Graduates of "College of Liberal Arts."

Yu Tsian Sing. Proctor and Professor in the University
of Nanking.
Wang Hung Tao. Teacher in the Christian School, San
Ho, Luchow Fu.
Chen Chwen Ho. A Proctor and Professor in the University
of Nanking.
Li Gin Pin. Teacher in a Night School, Nanking.
Dju Gin Shi. Teacher in the Quaker Girls' School,
Nanking.
Gung Dzung. Teacher in the Christian School, Pukeo.
Wang Ching Fuh. Teacher in the Christian School, Chu
Djou.
Dziang Ding Tsiang. Formerly teacher in the Lai An School,
Lai An Hsien.
Cheng Dien Hwa. Teacher in the Christian School, Tung
Djou.
Hsiang Tsuen Deh. Teacher in the Christian School, Chao
Hsien.
Gwoh Gwan Li. Teacher in the Advent Girls' School,
Nanking.
Li Shu Shen. Teacher in the Christian School, Wuhu.

— 1909 —

Graduates of "College of Liberal Arts."

Yu Kwen. Clerk in Bible College, Nanking.
Swen Gwan Nai. Studying in the Bible College, Nanking.
Hu Hsiao Hwa. Clerk in the Imperial Maritime Customs,
Shanghai.
Gao Ben Lian. Teacher in the Chinese School, Chao
Hsien.
Tsu Lien Shen. Teacher in the Christian School, Pukeo.
Hsia Gwan Tsiang. Clerk in the Chinese Imperial Post
Office, Nanking.

ROLL OF STUDENTS IN THE UNIVERSITY OF
NANKING, SPRING TERM, 1910.

College.

Cha Ts'uen-kwei	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
Chang Tseh-lu	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chao Ch'ung-ting	-	-	" "
Chao Sien-t'ung	-	-	Kiangpu, "
Ch'en I-mong	-	-	Nanking "
Chi Nai-sen	-	-	Yangchow "
Chi Nai-hsing	-	-	" "
Chu Shang-yuan	-	-	Chinkiang "
Hsi Chun	-	-	Chianglingcheng, Kiangsu.
Hu T'ien-chin	-	-	Anking, Anhwei.
Hu Hung-hua	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Huang Tsung-lun	-	-	Wuweichow, Anhwei.
Kuo Ch'ing-yao	-	-	Nanshan, Hunan.
Li Si-sun	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Li Sien-yung	-	-	" "
Li Yu-yung	-	-	" "
Liu Chun	-	-	P'ukao "
Liu Ching-pan	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Liu Ching-fu	-	-	" "
Lu Sien-teh	-	-	Luhanchow, Anhwei.
Lung Tsung-tao	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Ma Che-fu	-	-	Chungking, Szechuan.
P'an Wen-ping	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Sie Chia-sheng	-	-	Lingkuehfu, Anhwei.
Su Tse-lin	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
T'ang Tao-ch'en	-	-	Luhoh, Kiangsu.
T'ung-shu	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Wu Shou-tou	-	-	Anking, Anhwei.
Yang Tsung-yin	-	-	Shanghai, Kiangsu.

High School.

Cha Yu	-	-	Ningkwofu, Anhwei.
Chang Ch'au-ju	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chang Hui-yuan	-	-	" "
Chang-I	-	-	" "
Chang Sai	-	-	" "

The Football Squad, University of Nanking.



Chang Teh-shan	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Chang Wen-lin	-	-	Nanking, "
Chang Yin	-	-	"
Chang Yu-teh	-	-	Ningkwofu, Anhwei.
Chao Chen-tsung	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chao Chio-ming	-	-	Nanchang, "
Chao Hua-chin	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
Chao Pu-sien	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chao Ta-chang	-	-	"
Ch'en Chang or Yu Kwang	-	-	Kianglingchen, Kiangsu.
Ch'en Hsin-ch'en	-	-	Nanking, "
Ch'en Ju-liang	-	-	"
Ch'en Kuan-hsiang	-	-	"
Ch'en Li mo	-	-	Yuntsao, Anhwei.
Ch'en Tao-lung	-	-	Likiatu, Kiangsu.
Ch'en Tao-seng	-	-	Nanking, "
Ch'en Wen-chao	-	-	"
Ch'en Yu-kuang	-	-	"
Chiang Chia-chi	-	-	"
Ch'i Ch'ang-pao	-	-	"
Ch'ien Shi-shen	-	-	Shanghai, "
Ching En-yuan	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Ching Teng-ying	-	-	Hochow, Anhwei.
Cho Ching-ch'ang	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Cho Loh	-	-	Nanking, "
Chou Chi-chen	-	-	"
Chou Chung-fu	-	-	"
Chou Hsiao-ch'en	-	-	Luchowfu, Anhwei.
Chou Teh-hsi	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chu Kung-fu	-	-	"
Chu Seng	-	-	"
Chu Si-hung	-	-	"
Fan Wen-ch'ing	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
Ho Sing-tao	-	-	Honolulu, H. I.
Hsia Chi-shi	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Hsing I-liang	-	-	Nanking, "
Hsu Ch'ang-ch'ing	-	-	Yuntsao, Anhwei.
Huang Ying-hsien	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Hu Hsuo-yuan	-	-	Anking, Anhwei.
Hung Yu-feng	-	-	Wansu, "
Jen Ying-chung	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
K'ang Chun-li	-	-	"
Kao Ch'ing	-	-	"

Kao Lun-ch'ing	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Kao Tao-ch'ing	-	-	" "
Kuo Kuan-chen	-	-	" "
Li Chen-huang	-	-	" "
Li Ch'ing-lin	-	-	Hochow, Anhwei.
Li Fu-ch'un	-	-	Lingpo, Chekiang.
Li Kuo-shen	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Li Pen-li	-	-	" "
Li Shi	-	-	" "
Li Shu-tsu	-	-	" "
Li Yun-p'u	-	-	Yungchow, "
Ling Hsiu-tung	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Liu Chun	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
Liu Chung-lu	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Liu Kuo-chen	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Liu Tsu-kuang	-	-	Nanking, "
Liu Yu-chien	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
Liu Yung-en	-	-	Luhoh, Kiangsu.
Lo Chi-yung	-	-	Nanking, "
Ma Chien-hsun	-	-	Chungking, Szechuan.
Ma Chung-fang	-	-	Shanghai, Kiangsu.
Miu Ch'i-hsi	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Ni Yo-si	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
P'an Chi-hsia	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
P'an T'ang	-	-	" "
Pien Wen-piu	-	-	" "
Sie Wei-han	-	-	Kianglingchen, Kiangsu.
Sie Yung-shan	-	-	Yangchow, Kiangsu.
Sung Ju-hai	-	-	Anching, Anhwei.
Sun Yung-kuang	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Su Shao-wen	-	-	Hupei.
Tai P'eng-shan	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
T'ang Chi-ch'eng	-	-	" "
T'ang Kuo-ch'ang	-	-	Chinkiang, "
T'ang Wen-kuang	-	-	Nanking, "
T'ao Wen-ch'ung	-	-	" "
Tien Yu-fu	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Ts'ai Mo-lien	-	-	Honolulu, H. I.
Ts'ai Pao-yuan	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Tseng Hung	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Tsou Wei-hsiao	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
Tuan Pao-fan	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.

T'u Chia-hsing	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
T'ung Chia-ping	-	-	Nanking, "
Tung Chi-tao	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
Wang Chen-p'ei	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Wang Chien-ch'en	-	-	Shanghai, "
Wang Ch'ing-yu	-	-	Nanking, "
Wang Chi-lu	-	-	" "
Wang Kai-ch'iang	-	-	" "
Wang Lin	-	-	Kuachou, "
Wang Si-ch'uan	-	-	Lingpo, Chekiang.
Wang Si-han	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
Wang Tien-ch'iang	-	-	Kuachou, Kiangsu.
Wang Tsi-fan	-	-	Lingpo, Chekiang.
Wang Wen-t'ien	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Wang Yung-chi	-	-	" "
Wei En-yung	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Wu P'u-ch'en	-	-	Soochow, "
Wu Shao-tse	-	-	Nanking, "
Wu T'ung	-	-	" "
Wu Yiu-hu	-	-	" "
Yang Chao-i	-	-	" "
Yang Teh-yung	-	-	" "
Yang Yu-hua	-	-	" "
Yao Chun	-	-	" "
Yeh Yung-ch'ang	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Yuan Ming-hau	-	-	Nanking, "
Yu Tun-ho	-	-	Chuchow, Anhwei.
Yu Tun-hou	-	-	" "

Intermediate School.

Ch'ai Pen-yuan	-	-	Chuchow, Anhwei.
Chan Fang	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chang Chia-mou	-	-	" "
Chang En-shang	-	-	" "
Chang I-chang	-	-	" "
Chang K'ai	-	-	Kiangpu, "
Chang Kia-chen	-	-	Nanking, "
Chang Kia-meu	-	-	" "
Chang King-yung	-	-	Tsingkiangpu, Kiangsu.
Chang Kwoh-cheng	-	-	Nanking, "
Chang Li-ch'ao	-	-	Ningkuofu, Anhwei.
Chang Lien-seng	-	-	Luchow, Anhwei.
Chang Sheng-tao	-	-	Luhoh, Kiangsu.

Chang Sin-hui	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chang Teh-meu	-	-	" "
Chang Teh-pei	-	-	Wuweichow, Anhwei.
Chang Wen-han	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chang Yu-liu	-	-	" "
Chao Ch'ang-kuei	-	-	" "
Chao Cheng-t'ung	-	-	Tungtai, "
Chao Ren-hwa	-	-	Yuntsao, Anhwei.
Ch'en Chen	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Ch'en Ch'eng	-	-	P'ukou, "
Ch'en Chin-chou	-	-	Nanking, "
Cheng Chi-shui	-	-	" "
Cheng Fu-hsi	-	-	" "
Cheng Fu-t'ang	-	-	" "
Cheng Kuan-ch'ang	-	-	" "
Ch'en Kuan-shun	-	-	Shanghai, "
Ch'en Ming-san	-	-	Nanking, "
Ch'en Ping-ch'iu	-	-	" "
Ch'en Ping-tui	-	-	" "
Ch'en Wen-pao	-	-	" "
Ch'en Yao-chen	-	-	" "
Chen Yeh-chi	-	-	" "
Chen Yung-shou	-	-	" "
Chiang Chin-ch'ing	-	-	" "
Chiang Fu-hui	-	-	Shanho, "
Chiang Hung-ch'i	-	-	Nanchang, Kiangsi.
Chiang-piao	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chiang Po	-	-	" "
Chiang So-tung	-	-	" "
Ch'iang Tsung-hua	-	-	" "
Ching Pu-chung	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Ch'iu Chen-k'o	-	-	" "
Cho Ching-shao	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
Cho Kwoh-ch'i	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Chou Chun	-	-	Nanking, "
Chou Hsuo-lu	-	-	" "
Chou Ku-chau	-	-	Haichow, "
Chou Po-ho	-	-	Hwangmei, Hupei.
Chou Shui-chang	-	-	Haichow, Kiangsu.
Chu Chang Ts'u	-	-	Nanking, "
Chu Ch'i-hsien	-	-	" "
Chu Shang-chih	-	-	" "
Chu Teh-fan	-	-	" "
Chuang Chien-lun	-	-	" "
Chun Hua-yu	-	-	" "
Chung Shou-ming	-	-	" "

Fan En-jen	-	-	Honolulu, H. I.
Fan K'ai-wen	-	-	Shangsingho, Kiangsu.
Fan Teh-fu	-	-	Nanking, "
Fan Yung-tse	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Fang Ch'eng-chun	-	-	Nanking, "
Fei Sung-liu	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Feng Ching-ying	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
Feng Shao-ch'uan	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Feng Si-kang	-	-	Shaolingfu, Chekiang.
Feng Tsung-shan	-	-	Chuchow, Anhwei.
Han Ch'un-t'ao	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Ho Chin-po	-	-	Honolulu, H. I.
Ho Jen-t'ai	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Ho Tsz-chen	-	-	Nanking, "
Hsia Chi-siu	-	-	" "
Hsi Lun	-	-	Chianglingchen, Kiangsu.
Hsing I-chieh	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Hsing I-ch'u	-	-	" "
Hsiong Feng-chuen	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Hsuan Hen-ping	-	-	Luchowfu, Anhwei.
Hsu Ch'ang-chin	-	-	Yuntsao, "
Hsu Tsz-wen	-	-	Luchowfu, "
Hu Hung-yu	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Hu Tse-ching	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Hu Tu-ching	-	-	" "
Hu Yao	-	-	" "
Huang Ching Ch'ing	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Huang Ching-lien	-	-	" "
Huang Ching-liu	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
Huang Jen-chieh	-	-	Pingshan, Szechuan.
Hung Hsing-mou	-	-	Shanho, Kiangsu.
Hung Hsing-pe	-	-	" "
Hung Jun-ch'iang	-	-	Siaotauyang, "
Hwang Tsung-i	-	-	Wuweichow, Anhwei.
Jao Chieh	-	-	Luhoh, Kiangsu.
Jen T'ing-kuei	-	-	Nanking, "
Kao Ao	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Ku Yen-yu	-	-	Hualan, "
K'uan Kuei-lin	-	-	Shanghai, "
Kuan Kuei-lin	-	-	Singlin, Kwangtung.
K'uang Chao-ch'i	-	-	Shanghai, Kiangsu.
K'uang Cho-t'ang	-	-	" "
Kung Tsu-ch'en	-	-	Nanking, "

Kuo Ch'ao-tung	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Kuo Nai-kia	-	-	Nanking, "
K'wang Yung-yao	-	-	Singlin, Kwangtung.
Lang Pao-liu	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Leng Ch'un-yung	-	-	" "
Li Ch'ao-yih	-	-	Nanking, "
Li Chi-fang	-	-	" "
Li Ching-ping	-	-	" "
Li Kuo-tung	-	-	" "
Li Mou-k'o	-	-	" "
Li Pau-shu	-	-	" "
Li Pau-yu	-	-	" "
Li Shi-nan	-	-	" "
Li Tao-nan	-	-	" "
Li Ts'ung-ch'ien	-	-	" "
Li Tsung-yin	-	-	" "
Li Yao-fu	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
Liang Hsieh-sheng	-	-	Shanghai, Kiangsu.
Lin Chi-ying	-	-	Nanking, "
Liu An-p'ing	-	-	" "
Liu Ch'ang-kan	-	-	Anching, Anhwei.
Liu Ch'ing-hsien	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Liu Ch'ing-ye	-	-	Nanking, "
Liu Fang-k'uei	-	-	Chiteh, Anhwei.
Liu Fu-tseng	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Liu Hsiao-kuen	-	-	" "
Liu Li-sheng	-	-	" "
Liu Tsung-pen	-	-	" , Anhwei.
Liu Tsung-yuan	-	-	Soochow, Kiangsu.
Lo Fan	-	-	Nanking, "
Lo Liang-chu	-	-	" "
Lu An-chiang	-	-	" "
Lu Chieh	-	-	Taihu, Anhwei.
Lu Pao-ju	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Lu Tsu-keng	-	-	" "
Lu Yen-shen	-	-	" "
Lung Ch'iang	-	-	" "
Ma Kuei-kao	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Ma Ta-wen	-	-	" "
Mao Fei-lung	-	-	Nanking, "
Mao Teh-en	-	-	" "
Miu Chi-jan	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Ou Yang-ling	-	-	Nanking, "

Pa Ching-sui	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
P'an Kuei-hsing	-	-	" "
Pao Chi-shan	-	-	" , Anhwei.
P'ing Chieh	-	-	Shanying, Chekiang.
P'ing Pu-ch'iang	-	-	" "
Sa Chun-chi	-	-	Foochow, Fuhchien.
Shen Ku-chan	-	-	Haichow, Kiangsu.
Shen Shun-tsu	-	-	Soochow, "
She Yung-feng	-	-	Nanking, "
Shuh Ping-chiun	-	-	Tanyang, "
Shuh Sien-chun	-	-	Yangchow, "
Siao Tseng-hsi	-	-	Hwaiianfu, "
Sie Kuo-hua	-	-	Ch'aocheo, Kuantung.
Sie Wei-jen	-	-	Luhoh, Kiangsu.
Su Chia-chieh	-	-	Nanking, "
Su Chong	-	-	" "
Su Tsung-lin	-	-	Tungchow, Kiangsu.
Su Ying-ho	-	-	" "
Sun Ch'eng-shou	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Sun Lien-pi	-	-	" "
Tai P'eng-ch'ing	-	-	" "
T'ang Ch'ing-yun	-	-	Kiukiang, Kiangsi.
T'ang Ming-i	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
T'ang Shao-ch'uang	-	-	" "
T'ang Shao-p'u	-	-	" "
T'ang Wen-liang	-	-	" "
T'ang Wen-ming	-	-	" "
T'ao Chi-ch'eng	-	-	" "
Ti Chin-cha	-	-	Chinkiang, "
T'ien Yu-lu	-	-	" "
Tsai Ch'ing-lien	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Ts'ai Hung-chun	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
Ts'ai Mo-seng	-	-	Honolulu, H. I.
Ts'ao Luan	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Ts'ao Shou-li	-	-	" "
Ts'ao Shou-tao	-	-	" "
Tseng Kuang-chi	-	-	" "
Tseng Teh-ch'ang	-	-	Nanchang, Kiangsi.
Ts'ui Yu-ch'eng	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
T'u Huai-jen	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Tung Chi-shio	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
Tung Lung-shan	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Tung P'ei-sung	-	-	Nanking, "
Tung Tso-sheng	-	-	" "
T'ung San-ts'ai	-	-	" "

Wang Chen-ju -	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Wang Ch'un-yun -	-	Nanking, "
Wang Huai-chia -	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
Wang Hung-ch'un -	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Wang Ju -	-	" Szechuan.
Wang K'ai -	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Wang Kung-shou -	-	" "
Wang Teh-kuei -	-	" Kiangsi.
Wang Tseh-seng -	-	Anching, Anhwei.
Wang Tse-lin -	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Wang Tung-mo -	-	" "
Wang Wen-chao -	-	" "
Wang Yen-nan -	-	" "
Wang Yung-seng -	-	" "
Wei En-shang -	-	Chinkiang, "
Wei Siu-ku -	-	Chuchow, Anhwei.
Wu Chen-fang -	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Wu Hsuo-hsun -	-	Soochow, "
Wu Shui-seng -	-	Chinkiang, "
Wu Sin-kung -	-	Nanking, "
Wu Yeu-shen -	-	"
Yang Chi-lien -	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Yang Ch'un-shau -	-	Shanghai, "
Yang Pao-huan -	-	Nanking, "
Yang Pao-lo -	-	Ningkwofu, Anhwei.
Yang Sheng-huan -	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Yang Sz-chun -	-	Chinkiang, "
Yang Tso-chun -	-	Nanking, "
Yang Wan-hsun -	-	Ningkwofu, Anhwei.
Yang Wen-ming -	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Yao Chiu -	-	Luho, "
Yao Kuo-liang -	-	Nanking, "
Yao Kuo-ting -	-	" "
Yeh T'ien-tsz -	-	" "
Yen Cheng -	-	Yangchow, "
Yen Tun-yin -	-	Nanking, "
Yeu Ho-ch'ing -	-	" "
Yeu Tsun-kuei -	-	" "
Ying Chia-k'un -	-	Chinkiang, "
Ying Yung-en -	-	Nanking, "
Yu Ts'ung-li -	-	Chuchow, Anhwei.
Yu Tun-pen -	-	" "

INDEX.

	Page.
Absence, Leave of ...	22
Absences, Excusable ...	22
" Inexcusable ...	22
Aid to Students ...	19
Alumni and Occupations ...	31
Athletic Association ...	21
By-laws ...	6
Bible Study Classes ...	18
Board ...	20
Books ...	21
Buildings ...	16
Calendar 1910 and 1911 ...	iii
Committee, Executive. See Constitution, Art. IV, Sec. 6 ...	iv
Constitution ...	I
Courses of Instruction ...	24
Council, University. See Constitution, Art. VI, Sec. I ...	6
Deans of Departments, Duties of. See Const. Art. VI, Sec. 3... ..	7
Demerits. See Absences, Inexcusable ...	22
Dining Room, Seats in ...	23
Dormitories ...	23
Entrance Requirements ...	19
Examinations, Entrance ...	20
" Mid-term ...	21
" Final ...	22
Expenses ...	20
Faculty, Members of ...	v
Fees ...	20
Funds ...	17
General Information ...	16
General Purpose. See Preamble to Constitution ...	I
Grades. See Scholarship ...	21
Graduates, Nanking University ...	31
" Union Christian College ...	34
Grounds and Buildings ...	16
Historical Sketches: Nanking Christian College ...	8
Presbyterian Boys' School ...	10
Nanking University ...	12

Laboratories	21
Laundry	21
Loan Fund	19
Location	16
Managers, Board of. See Constitution, Art. IV	iv
" " " Accountability of, Art. IV, Sec. 4	5
" " " Duties of, Art. IV, Sec. 5	5
Map	47
Officers	vi
Organization	i
President, Duties of. See Constitution, Art. VI, Sect. 2	6
Proctors	23
Property	2
Register of Students	36
Regulations	19
Representation on Board of Managers, Const. Art. IV, Sec. 2... ..	4
Religion	18
Resources	17
Societies, English Literary	19
Scholarship and Loan Fund... ..	20
Scholarship	21
Study, Night	22
Trustees, Board of	iv
Tuition	20
Young Men's Christian Association	18

Vol. 1.

No. 2.

THE
UNIVERSITY OF NANKING
BULLETIN

1911-1912

COURSES OF STUDY.

CALENDAR.

SPRING SEMESTER. 1911.

Entrance Examinations - Feb. 13, 14th (1st moon, 15th-16th days).
 Semester opens - - - Feb. 15th - (1st moon, 17th day).
 Final Examinations begin. June 24th - (5th moon, 28th day).
 Semester closes - - - June 30th - (6th moon, 5th day).

FALL SEMESTER.

Entrance Examinations - Sept. 4, 5th - (7th moon, 12th-13th days).
 Semester opens - - - Sept. 6th - (7th moon, 14th day).
 Final Examinations begin. Feb. 1st (1912) (12th moon, 14th day).
 Semester closes - - - Feb. 6th (1912) (12th moon, 19th day).

SPRING SEMESTER. 1912.

Entrance Examinations - Mar. 5, 6th - (1st moon, 17th-18th days).
 Semester opens - - - Mar. 7th - (1st moon, 19th day).
 Final Examinations begin. June 24th - (5th moon, 10th day).
 Semester closes - - - June 29th - (5th moon, 15th day).

FALL SEMESTER.

Entrance Examinations - Sept. 3, 4th - (7th moon, 22nd-23rd days).
 Semester opens - - - Sept. 5th - (7th moon, 24th day).
 Final Examinations begin. Jan. 22nd - (12th moon, 16th day).
 Semester closes - - - Jan. 28th - (12th moon, 22nd day).

FACULTY:

The Faculty consists of 16 teachers of Chinese Language, Literature, and Classics; 10 Chinese teachers of Western subjects, and 13 Foreign teachers.

All communications should be addressed to the President,
 A. J. BOWEN.

REGULATIONS:

Applicants for entrance to any department must present themselves for examination on the days appointed. A fee of \$3 may be required from students who fail to present themselves for the set examinations.

Students wishing to enter classes that have already been taught one week, may be excluded at the discretion of the teacher in charge.

FEES:

The fee for board and incidentals of all students is \$40 per year. This covers board, room rent, light, and hot water.

The Tuition in the Lower Middle school is	...	\$20.00	per year.
" " " " Middle School is	...	60.00	" "
" " " " High School is	...	60.00	" "

Students in the College pay no tuition, but are required to pay a matriculation fee of \$10.

All students pay an athletic fee of \$1.00 per semester.

All fees must be paid in advance at the opening of each semester.

Students having laboratory work pay a fee of from \$3 to \$5 per semester to cover breakage and use of apparatus.

COURSES OF STUDY, UNIVERSITY OF NANKING.

COLLEGE.

FRESHMAN YEAR.

1st Semester.

	Hours per Week.
1. Chinese Language and Literature ...	10
2. Mathematics: Plane Trigonometry and College Algebra ...	4
3. Modern History ...	4
4. Chemistry ...	5
5. Rhetoric and Essay Writing ...	3
	26

2nd Semester.

1. Chinese Language and Literature ...	10
2. College Algebra and Plane Trigonometry ...	4
3. Modern History ...	4
4. Chemistry ...	5
5. English Literature and Essay Writing ...	3
	26

SOPHOMORE YEAR.

1st Semester.

1. Chinese Language and Literature ...	10
2. History of the Christian Church ...	3
3. General Geology ...	3
4. English Literature ...	2
5. Political Economy ...	3
6. Logic ...	3
	24

2nd Semester.

1. Chinese Language and Literature ...	10
2. History of the Christian Church ...	2
3. General Geology ...	2
4. English Literature ...	3
5. Political Economy ...	3
6. One Elective ...	5
	25

JUNIOR YEAR.

1st Semester.

	Hours per Week.
1. Chinese Language and Literature ...	5
2. Psychology ...	5
3. Ethics ...	2
4. English Literature (Bible as Literature) ...	3
5. Elective German ...	5
6. One Elective ...	5
	25

2nd Semester.

1. Chinese Language and Literature ...	5
2. Psychology ...	5
3. German ...	5
4. English Literature (Bible as Literature) ...	3
5. One Elective ...	5
6. " " ...	3
	26

SENIOR YEAR.

1st Semester.

1. Chinese Language and Literature ...	5
2. Christian Evidences ...	2
3. English Literature ...	3
4. German ...	5
5. One Elective ...	5
6. " " ...	5
	25

2nd Semester.

1. Chinese Language and Literature ...	5
2. Christian Evidences ...	2
3. English Literature ...	3
4. German ...	5
5. One Elective ...	5
6. " " ...	5
	25

HIGH SCHOOL.

1ST YEAR.

1st Semester.

	Hours per Week.
1. Bible in Chinese	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. Geographical Reader (Asia)	4
4. Mother Tongue II., pp. 1-104	3
5. High School Algebra	3
6. General Geography	3
	<hr/>
	26

2nd Semester.

1. Bible in Chinese	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. Geographical Reader (Europe)	4
4. Mother Tongue II, pp. 105-219	3
5. Plane Geometry... ..	3
6. General Geography	3
	<hr/>
	26

2ND YEAR.

1st Semester.

1. Bible in Chinese	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. English Literature Mother Tongue II, pp. 220-end	5
4. Plane Geometry... ..	3
5. Elementary Biology (Botany)	4
	<hr/>
	25

2nd Semester.

1. Bible in Chinese	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. English Literature and Essay Writing	5
4. Plane Geometry... ..	3
5. Elementary Biology (Zoology)	4
	<hr/>
	25

3RD YEAR.

1st Semester.

	Hours per Week.
1. Bible in English	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. General History, pp. 1-331	5
4. Solid Geometry	3
5. English Literature and Essay Writing	3
	<hr/>
	24

2nd Semester.

1. Bible in English	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. General History, pp. 332-end	5
4. English Literature and Essay Writing	3
5. Civics	4
	<hr/>
	25

4TH YEAR.

1st Semester.

1. Bible in English	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. English Literature and Elocution	4
4. Elementary Physics	5
5. Physical Geography	3
	<hr/>
	25

2nd Semester.

1. Bible in English	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. English Literature and Elocution	4
4. Elementary Physics	5
5. Physical Geography	3
	<hr/>
	25

MIDDLE SCHOOL.

1ST YEAR.

1st Semester.

	Hours per Week.
1. Bible in Chinese...	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature ...	10
3. Waded Sylvester's 1st Reader ...	5
4. Beginner's English Lessons, pp. 1-44 ...	5
5. Elementary Arithmetic in Chinese ...	3
6. Elementary Geography (in Chinese) ...	2

28

2nd Semester.

1. Bible in Chinese...	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature ...	10
3. Waded Sylvester's 2nd Reader ...	5
4. Beginner's English Lessons, pp. 44-98 ...	5
5. Elementary Arithmetic in Chinese ...	3
6. Elementary Geography (in Chinese) ...	2

28

2ND YEAR.

1st Semester.

1. Bible in Chinese ...	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature ...	10
3. Waded Sylvester's 3rd Reader ...	5
4. Elementary English Composition, pp. 1-48 and 96-139 ...	5
5. Advanced Arithmetic in Chinese ...	5

28

2nd Semester.

1. Bible in Chinese...	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature ...	10
3. Waded Sylvester's 4th Reader ...	5
4. Elementary English Composition, pp. 48-95 and 136-181 ...	5
5. Advanced Arithmetic in Chinese ...	5

28

3RD YEAR.

1st Semester.

	Hours per Week.
1. Bible in Chinese ...	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature ...	10
3. Good Health (Hygienic Reader) ...	5
4. Newsom's Grammar, with Composition, pp. 1-48 ...	5
5. High School Algebra, pp. 1-122 ...	5

28

2nd Semester.

1. Bible in Chinese ...	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature ...	10
3. The Body and its Defences (Hygienic Reader). ...	5
4. Newsom's Grammar, with Composition, pp. 49-end ...	5
5. High School Algebra ...	5

28

The Course in the LOWER MIDDLE SCHOOL covers one year of preliminary studies and the 1st year of the Middle School. This school is located at Hubuchai.

ANNOUNCEMENT.

EAST CHINA UNION MEDICAL COLLEGE, NANKING, CHINA.

In reply to numerous inquiries concerning the East China Union Medical College, the admission of new students, standards of instruction and requirements for admission, the Faculty issue the following preliminary notice. A more detailed statement will be printed later.

Location.

For the present the Medical School will have temporary quarters in the buildings of the University of Nanking. By courtesy of the Board of Directors of this Institution the students will occupy a portion of the College Dormitory. Special class rooms and laboratories in the new Science Building will be set apart for the exclusive use of the Medical School. This provides satisfactory accommodations while plans for a permanent location are developing.

Faculty.

ROBERT C. BEEBE, M.D., Nanking, Methodist Episcopal Mission.
W. E. MACKLIN, M.D., Nanking, Foreign Christian Mission.
W. B. RUSSELL, M.D., Nanking, Methodist Episcopal Mission.
R. T. SHIELDS, M.D., Nanking, American Presbyterian, South.
N. W. BROWN, M.D., Nanking, American Baptist, North.
JAMES BUTCHART, M.D., Luchowfu, Foreign Christian Mission.
P. S. EVANS, Jr., M.D., Yangchow, American Baptist, South.
H. S. HOUGHTON, M.D., Wuhu, Methodist Episcopal Mission.

Other physicians will, from time to time, deliver lectures upon special subjects. Drs. Shields, Brown and Evans have been set apart by their respective Missions exclusively for instruction in the College. Other cooperating Missions will, as soon as possible, furnish men for this special work.

Courses of Instruction.

The course of study covers five years. Each year consists of thirty-six weeks, and is divided into semesters. Instruction will be given in Mandarin. A new class will be admitted next year.

Arrangements for admission must be completed before March 12, 1912, the beginning of the winter semester.

The course of study for the first year will include:—Comparative Anatomy, Human Anatomy, Mammalian Dissection, Embryology, Histology and Advanced Chemistry.

Conditions of Admission.

Each student must present a recommendation from some responsible party and give evidence of having a good moral character. Immoral conduct shall constitute cause for immediate expulsion.

No applicant will be accepted who is less than eighteen years of age, actual reckoning.

Entrance Requirements for Year beginning March 12, 1912.*Chinese Language and Literature:*

The Four Books, The Shu Ging, The Shi Ging, The Dzo Chuan, Ten National Readers, Wen Li Composition and Letter Writing.

History:

Chinese History. General History, Meyer's or equivalent.

Mathematics:

Mateer's Arithmetic, 3 Vols., or equivalent.

Mateer's Algebra, 1 Vol., through quadratics, or equivalent.

Physics:

Hoadley's, Milligan and Gale's, or equivalent.

Chemistry:

Steele's, or equivalent.

Geography:

General Descriptive, Sie Hung Lai's, or equivalent.

Botany:

Elements of Botany (Commercial Press), or equivalent.

Zoology:

Davis and Wells', or equivalent.

English:

Commercial Press First Reader, or equivalent.

Students presenting certificates of having passed satisfactory examinations on the above subjects in accredited schools will be accepted without further examinations.

Students not having credits in the above studies must pass satisfactory entrance examinations under the direction of the Faculty of the Medical College. Students may be conditionally admitted, provided they are deficient in not more than two of the required subjects. These will be regarded as conditions and must be removed before the student is admitted to the second year class. A special course in Botany and Zoology will be arranged for those deficient in these subjects.

Board and Tuition.

The cost of board and tuition, not including special laboratory fees, books, instruments, etc., is \$100.00 Mex., payable semi-annually in advance.

Special Privileges.

The Library and Reading Room of the University will be open to all medical students.

Students of the Medical College may participate in all University athletics.

It is hoped that the medical students will coöperate in the Y. M. C. A. and other student organizations which help to maintain among the students of the University a high Christian standard.

Special Courses.

Medical students may, with the approval of the Faculty, take special studies in the University.

Rules and Regulations.

All medical students must conform to the rules and regulations of the collegiate department of the University.

Inquiries.

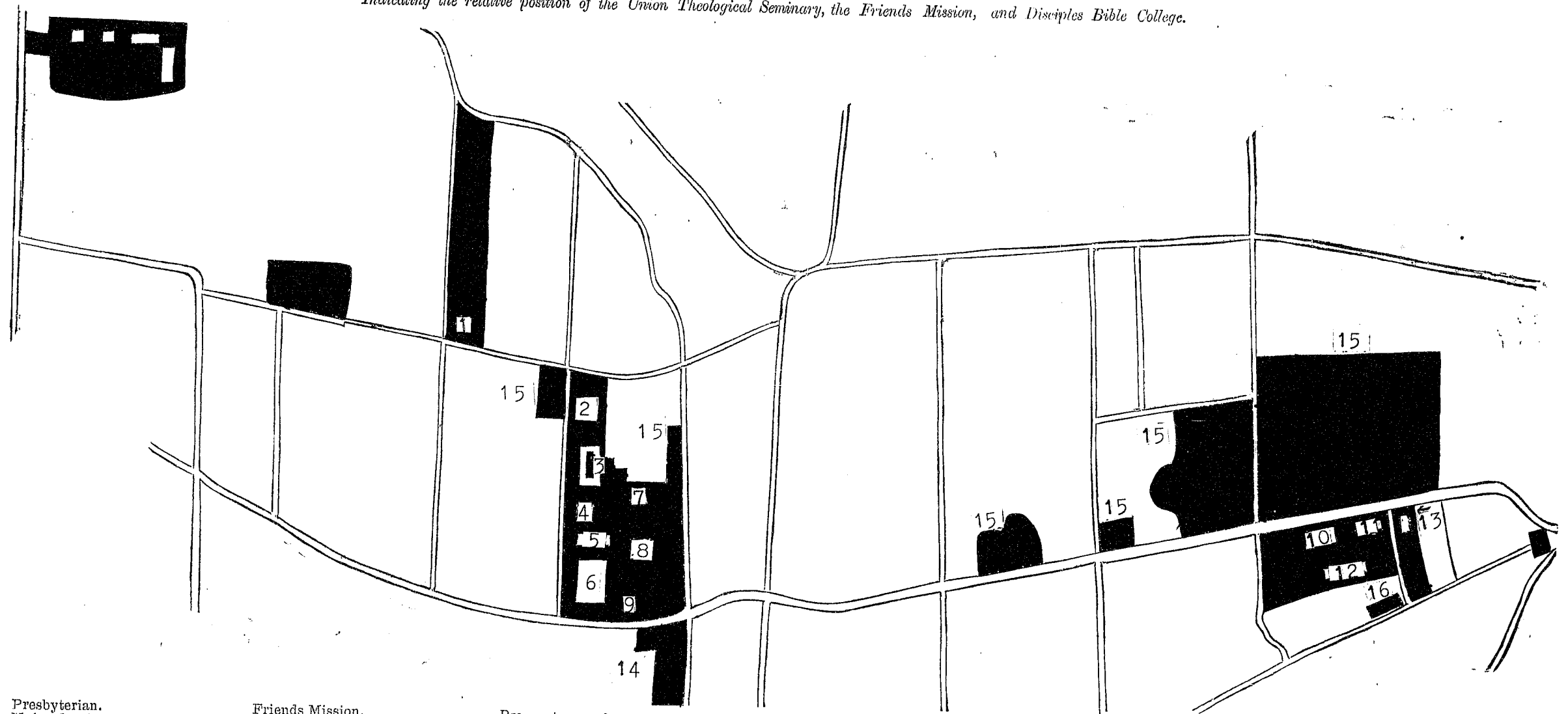
All inquiries and correspondence concerning the admission of students should be addressed to Dr. R. T. SHIELDS, Dean, or to Dr. N. W. BROWN, Secretary, in care of the East China Union Medical College, Nanking.

NANKING, *April 10, 1911.*



MAP OF GROUNDS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NANKING.

Indicating the relative position of the Union Theological Seminary, the Friends Mission, and Disciples Bible College.



Presbyterian.
Union Seminary.

Friends Mission.

Preparatory and College Dep't.
(Formerly Nanking University.)

Primary and middle school.
Formerly
Union Christian College.

Drum Tower.

1. Pres. Bowen's home and ground for other homes.
2. School building.
3. Dormitory.
4. College building.
5. Chapel.

Scale—500 feet to the inch.

6. Science building, to be built in 1910.
7. Y. M. C. A. building.
8. Library building, to be built in 1910.
9. Single men's home.
10. School building.

11. Dormitory.
12. Dormitory.
13. Meigs Home.
14. 2 homes to be sold to M. F. Women's Board.
15. Newly purchased land for University.
16. Disciples Bible College.



The Plant at Kuleo.

Vol. 1.

No. 5

THE
UNIVERSITY OF NANKING
BULLETIN

1911-1912

MISSIONARY TRAINING SCHOOL NUMBER

Year Oct. 15 to June 3.

CALENDAR.

The Term Opens Oct. 15, 1912.

Christmas Recess Begins Dec. 22, 1912.

Christmas Recess Closes Jan. 5, 1913.

The Term Closes June 3, 1913.

PROSPECTUS

The Conference of Missionaries held at Mokanshan last summer passed the following resolution:

WHEREAS the present individual method of studying the Chinese language is, without doubt, responsible for an alarming waste in the time used in acquiring the language, and for a decided loss in efficiency during the whole career of a large part of the missionary force, as well as a deterioration in many cases of both health and spiritual power;

Resolved:—

A. That we approve the establishment of a language school for the lower Yangtse valley;

B. That we request each Mission represented in the lower Yangtse valley to take the following action:—

1. To approve the proposal for the establishment of this school, and urge strongly upon the proper authorities in China and at home, its importance;

2. To elect one representative on a committee in China which shall be authorized to take steps for the early establishment of such a school.

The Conference also appointed a committee which it instructed to conduct a temporary union language school for a month during the winter of 1911-1912. This school, which was held in the Shanghai Chinese Young Men's Christian Association building during the Chinese New Year holidays, met with success far surpassing the most optimistic hopes. One hundred and seventy students from all sections of China and representing twenty-eight American and European Boards, were enrolled. The faculty was made up of fourteen experienced missionaries, who were assisted by competent Chinese instructors. The temporary school created such a sentiment in favor of the proposed permanent school, that the student body and faculty unanimously voted to urge the permanent language school committee, to take steps at once looking towards the founding of such a permanent institution.

The permanent committee met without delay. After thorough discussion it was decided that the only feasible plan for immediate action, as well as the most economical and most desirable plan, would be to ask the University of Nanking to establish a Department of Missionary Training in connection with that institution. We are glad to announce that the Board of Managers saw in this appeal an opportunity for large service, and have consented to establish such a school this fall, agreeing to administer, finance and house the new department.

The Committee, therefore, wish heartily to endorse the plan for the new department as set forth in this prospectus, and to urge our respective Missions, as far as practicable, to avail themselves of this expert supervision of the language study of their new missionaries.

Very sincerely,

J. W. CROFOOT, Chairman

for the Permanent Union

Language School Committee

Mokanshan, August 6th, 1912.

The investigations and report of Commission V. of the World Missionary Conference recently held in Edinburgh, has published to the world the inadequacy of the preparation of missionaries, especially along linguistic lines. The insistent demand on the part of the missionaries here on the field for improved methods and more effective supervision during the period of language study, together with the desire to render the largest possible service to China, has led the Board of Managers of the University of Nanking to accede to the request of the Committee on Permanent Language Schools, representing the Missions of the Lower Yangtse valley, to establish a department in the University for the training of missionaries.

Faculty. The management counts itself fortunate in securing the consent of Rev. F. E. Meigs, the head of the Department of Religious Instruction of the University, and a

missionary of wide experience and good linguistic ability, to become dean of this new Department of Missionary Training until some man can be secured to give his entire time to the development of this important branch. The University has also succeeded in securing the service of Mr. Wm. R. Stewart, who was Secretary of the very successful temporary union language school held in Shanghai, last China New Year. Mr. Stewart will act as organizing and managing Secretary of the new department. Associated on the faculty with these two will be the most experienced missionaries and best Chinese scholars of the various Missions in Nanking, besides an adequate staff of Chinese instructors who have had years of successful experience in teaching foreigners.

Who May Enter. The management feel obliged to limit the student body for this opening year to beginners, that is, those arriving on the field in the fall of 1912, or such persons who for sake of review are willing to enter a beginning class. The teaching staff and class room space make it necessary to further limit the number of students to thirty. While the University was asked to establish the school primarily to serve the missionaries of East Central China, applicants from other sections of China who find it convenient and desirable to enter will be heartily welcomed.

Dialect. The experience of the most successful schools seems to prove the wisdom of making it a one-language school, so it has been decided to limit class instruction to Nankingese Mandarin unless a sufficient number of students from any other language belt register to make it possible to form a separate class in their colloquial. (Those who have studied in these one-language schools have found that the saving of time resulting from improved methods and proper supervision has far outweighed the loss of time necessitated in changing into their colloquial).

Term. The term will open October 15th and run to June 3rd. with two weeks vacation at the Christmas season. For any who may arrive as early as October 1st, a special course in phonetics and character writing will be arranged for the first two weeks.

Course of Study. The course of study will be based on the best experience of the different missions. A required course within the ability of the average student will be arranged, and supplemental work will be provided for those who have the strength and desire to cover more ground. The seven months course will include the mastery of the Standard System of Romanization, the first twenty lessons in Baller's Primer (1911 edition), reading in character and translating, the fourth and ninth chapters of the Gospel of John, memorizing the Lord's Prayer and a score or more Chinese proverbs, learning to write at least fifty of the most useful radicals as well as to write and analyse the characters in the first ten vocabularies in Baller's Primer.

Daily Schedule. The daily schedule will be given to the students at the opening of the term. It will include the study of phonetics, methods of study, idiom (grammar), conversational drill, composition, character analysis and building, series of lectures on Chinese language and lectures bearing on the general training of missionaries, as well as some guidance in English readings concerning Chinese institutions and customs.

Recitation and Study Period. The maximum of the required work per day, including study out of class, will be six hours. The schedule will be so arranged as to allow time for physical recreation and spiritual development and Christian fellowship, which will doubtless be one of the most fruitful by-products of the school.

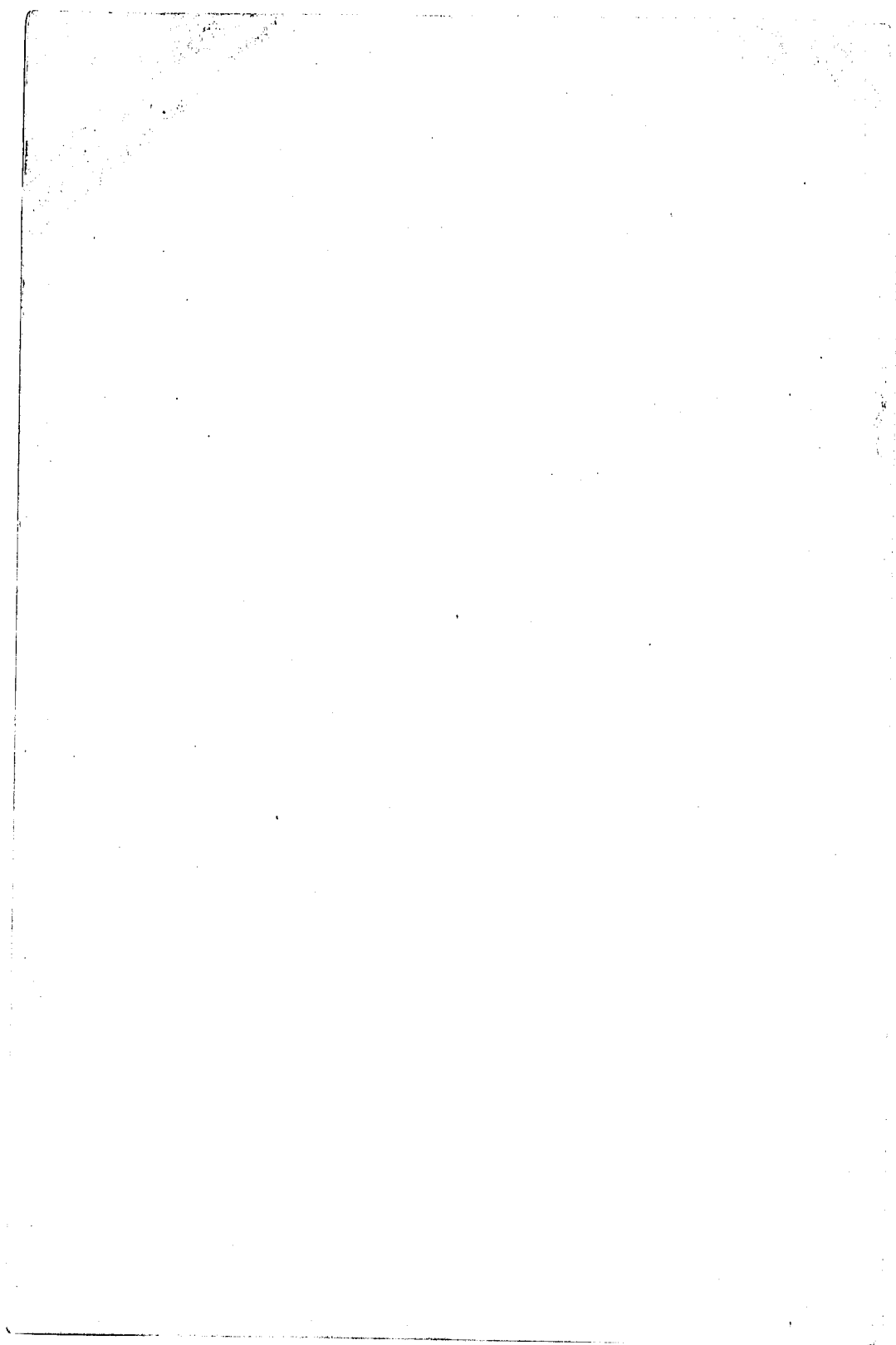
Equipment. The University management has placed at the disposal of this department a suite of class rooms which will be adequate for the first year's work. There are also a number of study rooms and lodgings available for the use of students. Any overflow from these can doubtless be accommodated in the homes of the local missionaries. If the demand for the school is sufficient to justify it, it is hoped that in the near future the University may be able to provide a special permanent equipment for the department which will include class rooms and lodgings for students in advanced work as well as beginners.

Tuition and Expenses. Each student will be charged \$50.00 tuition for the seven months' term, at least one-half payable on matriculation. Students will be charged not more than \$10.00 per month for their personal teachers who will be furnished by the school.

Each student will be expected to bear his own lodging and boarding expenses. Every effort will be made to co-operate with the students in keeping these at the lowest possible figure, consistent with the health and comfort of the students.

Registration. For obvious reasons, it will be a great help to the management to know in advance the number of students who will attend. To this end the various missions should send in at the earliest possible date the number of places which they would like to have reserved for their new missionaries expected in the fall. Students will be received in the order of applications received.

Further Information. Those desiring more detailed information on any points should address Mr. Wm. R. Stewart, 16-A Kuling (after Sept. 10, Nanking) or President A. J. Bowen, Nanking.



CHINA UNION UNIVERSITY
CENTRAL OFFICE
150 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, N. Y.

Vol. I.

No. 3.

THE
UNIVERSITY OF NANKING
BULLETIN

1912-1913

CATALOGUE NUMBER



Vol. I.

No. 3.

THE
UNIVERSITY OF NANKING
BULLETIN

1912-1913

CATALOGUE NUMBER

SHANGHAI:

Printed at the American Presbyterian Mission Press

1912

CALENDAR.

1912.

SPRING SEMESTER,

Entrance Examinations - Feb. 1, 2 (12th moon, 14th, 15th days).

Semester opens - - - Feb. 3 - (12th moon, 16th day).

Final Examinations begin June 24 - (5th moon, 10th day).

Semester closes - - - June 29 - (5th moon, 15th day).

FALL SEMESTER,

Registration and) Sept. 3-5 (7th moon, 22nd-24th
Entrance Examinations) days).

Classes begin - - - Sept. 6 - (7th moon, 25th day).

Final Examinations begin Jan. 22, 1913 - (12th moon, 16th day).

Semester closes - - - Jan. 28, 1913 - (12th moon, 22nd day).

1913.

The University plans to follow the school year as determined by the Chinese Government Schools. At this time this has not apparently been fully determined.

Announcement of exact dates of opening and closing will be made in due time.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Mr. L. H. SEVERANCE, President.

Rev. R. E. DIFFENDORFER.	Mr. ROBERT E. SPEER.
Rev. F. W. HANNAN.	Mr. JOAB H. BANTON.
Mr. FRANK A. HORNE.	Mr. P. T. JEROME.
Rev. E. B. COBB.	Mr. A. McLEAN.

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Rev. A. J. BOWEN, *Ex-officio*, President.

Dr. J. C. FERGUSON.	Rev. E. C. LOBENSTINE.
Dr. F. D. GAMEWELL.	Rev. J. E. WILLIAMS.
Dr. R. C. BEEBE	Rev. JAMES WARE.
Rev. W. F. WILSON.	Rev. ALEXANDER PAUL.
Rev. W. J. DRUMMOND.	Rev. F. E. MEIGS.
Dr. J. C. GARRITT.	Rev. FRANK GARRETT.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Rev. W. J. DRUMMOND.	Dr. J. C. FERGUSON.
Dr. J. C. GARRITT.	Rev. F. E. MEIGS.
Rev. W. F. WILSON.	Rev. FRANK GARRETT.

EXAMINERS, APPOINTED BY THE REGENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK.

Dr. AMOS P. WILDER, Consul-General for the U. S., Shanghai.

Mr. A. W. GILBERT, Vice and Deputy Consul for the U. S., Nanking.

THE FACULTY.

Rev. A. J. BOWEN, B.A., President.

Rev. J. E. WILLIAMS, B.A., B.S.T., Vice-President.

Department of Chinese.

Mr. Wren King-fah, B.A., in charge.

Mr. Yang Li-chai, Chinese B.A.

Mr. J. E. Williams, B.A., B.S.T.

College :

Mr. Wang Tung-pei, Chinese M.A., Head of Department.

Mr. Cheo Chi-shan, Chinese B.A., Associate.

High School :

Mr. Wren, B.A.

Mr. Yang, Chinese B.A., } Heads of Department.

Mr. Li Chien-tan, Chinese B.A., Associate.

Mr. Wang Shao-wen, Chinese B.A., Associate.

Mr. Chen Liang-ru, Chinese B.A., Associate.

Middle School :

Mr. Hsu Yang-ho, Chinese B.A., Head of Department.

Mr. Chang Hsiang-shu, Chinese B.A., Associate.

Mr. Wang Muh-chai, Chinese B.A., Associate.

Mr. Chang Wu-leo, Chinese B.A., Associate.

Lower Middle School :

Mr. Chang Huei-tsuen, Chinese B.A., Head of Department.

Mr. Wang Peh-luen, B.A., Associate.

Department of Religious Instruction.

Mr. F. E. Meigs, M.A., Head of Department.

Mr. W. F. Hummel, Ph.B., Associate.

(Other teachers assist in this department.)

Department of Foreign Languages.

Mr. W. F. Wilson, B.A., Head of Department.

Mr. E. K. Gifford, Associate.

Miss T. M. Pierce, B.A., Associate.

Mr. Yang Shao-nan, B.A., Associate.

Mr. Liu Ching-fu, B.A., Associate.

Mr. Liu Ching-chen, B.A., Associate.

Department of Mathematics.

Mr. Joseph Bailie, B.A., Head of Department.

Miss Georgia Day, B.S., Associate.

Mr. Ts'ao Kuen-hua, B.A., Associate.

Mr. Chang Sheo-ren, B.A., Associate.
 Mr. Hung Chang, B.A., Associate.
 Mr. Wren King-fah, B.A., Associate.
 Mr. Ch'en Shuei-i, B.A., Associate.

Department of Physics and Chemistry.

* Mr. A. W. Martin, B.A., B.Sc. Head of Department.
 Mr. H. C. Roys, B.S., (E.E.) Acting Head of Department.

Department of Philosophy and Psychology.

Dr. F. G. Henke, Ph.D., Head of Department.

Department of Economics and Social Science.

Mr. G. W. Sarvis, M.A., Head of Department.

Department of History and Political Science.

* Mr. Chas. S. Settlemyer, M.A., Head of Department.
 Dr. F. G. Henke, Ph.D., Acting " " "

Department of Pedagogy and Normal Training.

Mr. A. A. Bullock, B.S., M.S., Head of Department.

Department of Geology and Biology.

Mr. Wm. Millward, B.A., Head of Department.
 Mr. Reisner, B.A., Associate.

Instructor in Music.

Mrs. F. G. Henke

* On Furlough.

OTHER OFFICES.

Principal of the High School and
 Registrar ... Mr. W. F. Wilson.
 Principal of the Middle School ... Mr. W. F. Hummel.
 Principal of the Lower Middle
 School ... Mr. A. A. Bullock.

Treasurer of the University ... Mr. Wm. Millward.
 Secretary of the Faculty ... Mr. Chas. S. Settlemyer.
 Secretary of the University ... Miss Angeline Gillmore.
 Secretary of the Board of Managers. Mr. F. Garrett.
 Librarian ... Dr. F. G. Henke.
 Curator of Museum ... Mr. Wm. Millward.
 Proctor of the High School ... Mr. Hung Chang.
 Proctor of the Middle School ... Mr. Tsao Kuen Hua.
 Proctor of Lower Middle School ... Mr. Ch'en Ch'uen Ho.



CHARTER OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NANKING.

This instrument witnesseth—That the Regents of the University of the State of New York have granted this charter incorporating Ralph E. Diffendorfer, Eben B. Cobb, Stephen J. Corey, F. Watson Hannan, L. H. Severance, Alexander McLean, Frank A. Horne, Robert E. Speer, Joab H. Banton and their associates and successors, under the corporate name of the University of Nanking, to be located at Nanking, in the Empire of China, with nine Trustees to be at first the persons named as incorporators to hold in the order of their naming, the first three for the year 1911, the second three for the year 1912, and the last three for the year 1913, and their successors to hold for terms of three years, to be chosen three each year—one by the Board of the Central China Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, one by the Board of the Central China Mission of the Disciples of Christ, and one by the Board of the Kiangan Mission of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

The University shall have power to acquire by grant, gift, purchase, devise, or bequest, and hold and dispose of such real and personal property as the purpose of the corporation shall require. It may have departments of elementary, secondary, and higher education, and may affiliate with its work other schools giving instruction in either of the said departments; but it shall not have power to confer degrees except as shall be hereafter authorized or approved by the Regents of the University of the State of New York.

Granted, April 19th, 1911, by the regents of the University of the State of New York executed under their seal and recorded in their office, Number 2132.

A. S. DRAPER,
Commissioner of Education.

(SEAL)

ST. CLAIR MCKELWAY,
Vice-Chancellor.

THE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNIVERSITY.

The University is controlled, in America, by a Board of Trustees composed at present of nine men, who are appointed by the three coöperating Mission Boards. Their duties are to hold all property; invest or direct the expenditure of funds; ratify elections to the Board of Managers; to appoint the President of the University; and, in general, to safeguard and promote all the interests of the University. Provision is made in the Constitution for the increasing of the number of Trustees in case other Missions enter the union.

Upon the Field there is a Board of Managers composed of twelve men, who are elected by the three Missions on the field, four to represent each Mission, though they are not required to be members of the Mission they represent. Other Missions, not at present in the union, may appoint members on the Board of Managers by providing for each manager, one instructor, \$10,000 gold, in money or available property, and \$750 gold, per year, for current expenses. This Board of Managers is accountable to the Board of Trustees for the safekeeping and disposition of all funds received by them from whatever source; may establish departments; approve courses of study; and shall perform all the usual duties necessary to the general administration of the University.

The Board of Managers annually appoints an Executive Committee from among its members to assist and advise with the President; to carry out such work as the Board may direct; and, in emergencies, to take such immediate action as seems necessary.

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

The present University is the result of the union of the educational work of the Presbyterian Mission, of the Foreign Christian Mission, and of the Methodist Episcopal Mission. All of these Missions began educational work in a small way about 1888, each work developing along much the same lines, each hampered in its best development by lack of funds, and each trying to do independently and without much coöperation, similar work. It was felt by most of those actually engaged in these three schools that more efficient work would result, a better Christian example could be given and a larger and more adequate development through the future years would be possible if these schools could be combined in a real union and pooling of all of our resources—our interests and purposes were identical. Hence, after several years of careful discussion and working over a suitable basis of union, a Constitution was adopted which suited the schools and Missions here as well as the three Boards at Home. The Missions then proceeded to elect a Board of Managers, and the Home Boards, a Board of Trustees, and actual union work began in February, 1910.

Ground and Buildings.

The University now owns something over fifty acres of land, extending from the old Nanking University compound to the Drum Tower, the former Christian College.

Three centers for work are at present maintained. The Lower Middle School is at Hupuchai in property loaned by the Presbyterian Mission until such time as the University secures a suitable building near our North City plants for a Practice School in connection with our Normal Department.

The Middle School is at the Drum Tower where the plant consists of about six acres in the immediate compound. Here we have two residences, a main school building, two dormitories that will accommodate about two hundred students, and a house for Chinese teachers.

The College and High School are at the Kan Ho Yien where we have about fifteen acres. The buildings consist of four residences; a Preparatory School building; a large dormitory in the form of a quadrangle one hundred and ten feet square, three stories high, and which will accommodate nearly three hundred students; the central administration building; a chapel; a Y. M. C. A. building; a Science Hall completed in 1911, and several teachers' houses.

Plans are on foot for housing the College Department in its own buildings on the high land near the Drum Tower, where we now have two residences.

The East China Medical College, Dr. Randolph T. Shields, Dean, is not, as yet, a part of the University, though their students are housed in our dormitories and use our laboratories and classrooms.

Resources.

Each of the three coöperating Missions provides the salaries of four foreign teachers, together with an annual grant of \$3,000 gold, each. Students' fees, under ordinary conditions, amount to approximately \$25,000 Mexican, and special gifts to help needy students received from interested friends amount to about \$2,000 Mex. per year. The Budget for 1912 is \$37,374 Mex.

The property includes nine dwelling houses, valued at \$47,404; all other buildings, valued at \$122,936; lands and walls, \$69,552; and Equipment, \$28,361—making a total value of \$268,253.

Religious Activities.

No religious tests are prescribed by the University, but students of good moral character and earnest purpose are given equal opportunities, and all are subject to the same regulations. However, since this is an institution established and maintained by Christian churches, we frankly admit that we believe obedience to the commands imposed on men by Jesus Christ is of the highest importance to men and to nations. Hence this University seeks to worthily exalt the Christian religion. Students are free to ally themselves to Christ or not as they individually decide, but personal allegiance to Christ is emphasized as most desirable.

Compulsory chapel attendance is enforced in all departments and attendance upon some form of Sunday-school or Bible Study work as well as the regular morning preaching service on Sundays is required, as well as regular curriculum Bible Study.

The Young Men's Christian Association has two branches in the University and is active and very helpful in all of its work, though attendance at its meetings and upon its Bible Study courses is voluntary. All students, Christian and non-Christian, are urged to associate themselves with this organization, in order that during their formative years they may have the best influences possible about them and the temptations of student life may be lessened.

Literary Societies.

All students, except those especially excused, are required to attend one of the literary societies. Half of the meetings of a term are in Chinese and half in English. Competent critics are present and it is hoped that the training obtained in these societies in public speaking, parliamentary law, and the general conducting of meetings will be of value to students in the new conditions arising in China.

Regulations.

Entrance Requirements.

In the Lower Middle School no boys shall be received under ten years of age and no boy over sixteen shall be permitted to remain in this Department. For the Intermediate, High School, and College no limiting ages have been fixed. Students must give evidence of a sincere desire to study and must be of good moral character. They must also furnish a sponsor for their good conduct while students of the University. Each student is required to obtain from the Registrar an Entrance Card. On this card will be written his name, his permanent number, and also the amount of fees he is to pay.

The student shall then present this card to the Business Manager, who will receive the fees as indicated on the card. The student shall then return the card to the Registrar who will assign his work and give him class tickets.

Requirements for graduation.

Ninety-eight year-hours are required for graduation. A subject taken one class-hour daily through the year counts one year-hour. The student must complete certain prescribed studies, amounting in all to seventy-five year-hours, and also elective studies amounting to twenty-three year-hours.

By the beginning of the second semester of the Sophomore year students must decide upon their major subject, and, when once entered upon, this major cannot be changed. To constitute a major in all departments except English and Philosophy a total of ten year-hours of elective work are required. In the departments of English and Philosophy five year-hours of elective work are required. This is owing to the fact that there are twice as many year-hours of required work in each of these departments as there are in any other department.

Expenses.

All fees must be paid in advance at the opening of each semester, except where written exceptions are made, in which case the student must receive from the President of the University a voucher which shall clearly indicate how and when the balance is to be paid. This voucher shall be presented to the Business Manager at the same time as the entrance card, and he shall accept this voucher in lieu of cash and shall so indicate it on the entrance card.

Except in cases of attested illness no fees will be refunded. Students voluntarily leaving the school will not have any part of their fees refunded. In cases where written excuse is obtained to be absent during over three months of any term, unused fees may be applied on the following term dues.

Students coming in late must pay full semester fees, and a former student who comes in one week after the beginning of classes shall be required to pay \$2.00 extra.

Board Fees.

Students in all departments are required to pay a board fee of \$18 per semester. Mohammedan students and others requiring special food must pay \$23 per semester.

Incidental Fees.

An incidental fee of \$5.00 per semester must be paid by all students, which is used to cover room rent, light, and hot water.

Tuition Fees.

Tuition in the Lower Middle School is \$10 per semester, and in the Middle and High Schools \$30 per semester. College students are, at present, not required to pay any tuition fee, but \$10 matriculation fee is required.

Athletic Fees.

All students are required to pay an athletic fee of \$1.00 per semester, and the use of this fund is under the direction of the Athletic Association.

Laboratory Fees.

Students having laboratory work pay for each semester :

For Chemistry...	...	...	...	\$5.00
For Physics	...	...	...	3.00
For Biology	...	...	...	3.00

Books, paper, laundry, etc., must be provided by the student, but the University conducts a book and stationery store, where students may buy books, etc., at nearly cost price. Book bills must be paid before the close of each semester.

Approximate Yearly Expenses.

In the Middle and High School yearly expenses need not exceed the following :

		<i>Primary.</i>
Tuition	\$60.00	\$20.00
Board,	36.00	36.00
Incidentals,	10.00	10.00
Athletics	2.00	2.00
Books,	10.00 to \$ 20.00	10.00
Laundry,	6.00 to \$ 8.00	6.00
	<u>\$124.00 to \$136.00</u>	<u>\$84.00</u>

Library.

The University Library consists of about twenty-five hundred English volumes arranged according to the Dewey Decimal Classification System, and a card catalogue of author, title, and subject has been prepared. There is a small beginning of a Chinese library. The library is open daily, with the exception of Saturday and Sunday morning,

with attendants in charge, and books may be taken out or used in the reading room according to fixed regulations which may be seen in the reading room.

Scholarship.

70 is the passing grade, and students falling below this must repeat the subject in class the following semester or repeat the examination at the date set for regular entrance examinations the next semester. The next higher course cannot be taken until a satisfactory grade is obtained in the lower course.

Mid-term examinations are held at the discretion of the instructor in charge, but subjects meeting five times per week may have five quizzes during the term; those meeting three times per week may have three, these quizzes not to run over the regular class period so as to interfere with other classes. The term grade is arrived at by averaging the mid-term grades with the final examination grade, the former counting two-thirds, the latter one-third.

Students of the Middle and High Schools when they are not in classes are required to sit in special study rooms which are in charge of a regular teacher. From 7:00-9:00 p.m. these students are required to prepare their lessons in these study rooms, under the direction of two teachers.

ABSENCES.

Absence from regular school work is harmful to the progress of the student and detracts greatly from the quality of his work; hence, absences are dealt with strictly under two heads:

Excusable absences.—If, during the term, a student is absent for any reason for 20 days, he may be excluded from final examinations in such subjects as the Faculty may dictate. No new student shall be received after classes have begun,

except by special permission of the President. Any student absent from mid-term or final examinations shall be given o for his grade, and special examination is only possible after special permission has been obtained and the payment of \$3.00 for final and \$1.50 for mid-term examination, if taken outside of set dates for entrance examinations.

Inexcusable absences.—Inexcusable absences are such as show intentional neglect of work. One unexcused absence from any class, English or Chinese, will be punished by three demerits; from Chinese essay writing five demerits; from night study class, five demerits; from mid-term examination, eight demerits; and from the final examination, ten demerits. When a student's demerits in one term amount to thirty, he is publicly reprimanded, and when they amount to fifty, he is suspended. No pupil will be suspended twice. If there is reason for a second suspension, he will be expelled and not again received.

Students who live in Nanking are allowed to return home on Saturday afternoons twice per month, but must return by 6:00 o'clock. Other students may be allowed out on one Saturday afternoon per month. Letters sent to students, purporting to come from parents, will be disregarded unless addressed to the proctor or the President, and permission to return home will then be granted only under exceptional circumstances. It is earnestly hoped that parents will not request their sons to return home during the term. College students are not subject to all of the above regulations.

DEGREES.

The degree of Bachelor of Arts will be granted young men completing the presented courses of studies in the College of Arts by the Board of Regents of the University of the State of New York. The University of Nanking nominates an independent examiner and the Board of Regents confirms this nomination. This examiner personally inspects the

institution and attends the final examinations of candidates for the degree in order that he may certify to the Regents the successful completion of registered courses. Consul-General Amos P. Wilder, of Shanghai, and Mr. Alvin W. Gilbert, of Nanking, have been nominated and confirmed as our present examiners.

A form of diploma is being prepared by the Home authorities, which will be signed by the representative of the Regents of the University of the State of New York, by the President of our Board of Trustees in New York and by the President of the University here. A fee of \$5.00 U. S. gold, is charged by the Regents for the diploma and of \$1.00 U. S. gold, for the certificate of the Secretary of State.

COURSES OF STUDY, UNIVERSITY OF NANKING.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS (for city and district day-schools).

FIRST YEAR.

First Semester.

1. The Recognition and Writing of Characters.
2. The First National Reader.
The teacher also using the 'Teachers' Manual.
3. Tracing Characters, 1st Book.
4. Combination of Characters.
5. Bible 1 A.

Second Semester.

1. The Filial Classic.
2. Second National Reader, with manual.
3. Tracing Characters, 1st Book continued.
4. Combination of Characters.
5. Bible 1 B.

SECOND YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Confucian Analects, 1st Book, first half.
2. The Third National Reader, with manual.
3. Tracing Characters, 2nd Book.
4. Combination of Characters.
5. Bible 2 A.

Second Semester.

1. Confucian Analects, 1st Book, second half.
2. Fourth National Reader, with manual.
3. Tracing Characters, 2nd Book continued.
4. Combination of Characters.
5. Bible 2 B.

COURSES OF STUDY.

13

THIRD YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Confucian Analects, 2nd Book, first half.
2. The Fifth and part of the Sixth National Readers, with manual.
3. Write Chinese Characters and make questions and answers.
4. Elementary National History.
5. Bible 3 A.
6. First Steps in Arithmetic.

Second Semester.

1. Confucian Analects, 2nd Book, second half (completed).
2. The rest of Sixth and Seventh National Readers, with manual.
4. Elementary National History.
5. Bible 3 B.
6. First Steps in Arithmetic.

FOURTH YEAR.

First Semester.

1. The Great Learning. Complete.
2. The Eighth and half of Ninth National Readers, with manual.
3. Write Chinese Characters and make questions and answers.
4. Elementary National History.
5. Bible 4 A.
6. Elementary Arithmetic, Books 1 and 2.
7. Chinese and Foreign Elementary Geography.

Second Semester.

1. The Doctrine of the Mean. Complete.
2. The rest of the Ninth and the Tenth National Readers, with manual.

3. Write Chinese Characters and make questions and answers.

4. Elementary National History.
5. Bible 4 B.
6. Elementary Arithmetic, Book 3.
7. Chinese and Foreign Elementary Geography.

THE MIDDLE SCHOOL.

FIRST YEAR.

First Semester.

	Hours per Week
1. Bible 5 A	5
2. Mencius Books 1 and 2	5
3. Middle School National History Readers. Kwoh Wen	3 2
4. Wade and Sylvester's Primer	5
5. Everyday English. Oral Composition.	5
6. Elementary Arithmetic, Book 4. ...	3
7. Geography. Questions and Answers 1-3	2
	<hr/>
	30

Second Semester.

1. Bible 5 B	5
2. Mencius Books 3 and 4	5
3. National History Readers (as above) ... Kwoh Wen	3 2
4. Wade and Sylvester's 1st Reader ...	5
5. English Language Lessons	5
6. Elementary Arithmetic, Book 5. ...	3
7. Geography. Questions and Answers ...	2
	<hr/>
	30

SECOND YEAR.

First Semester.

	Hours per Week.
1. Bible 6 A	5
2. Mencius, Books 5, 6, and 7	5
3. National History Readers (as above) ... Kwoh Wen	3 2
4. Wade and Sylvester's 2nd Reader ...	5
5. English Language Lessons	5
6. Mateer's Arithmetic, Book I	3
7. Geography. Questions and Answers ...	2
	<hr/>
	30

Second Semester.

1. Bible 6 B.	5
2. The Book of Poetry, Books 1, 2, and 3.	5
3. National History Readers	3
Kwoh Wen	2
4. Wade and Sylvester's 3rd Reader. ...	5
5. Elementary Composition pp. 1-45, 96-136.	5
6. Mateer's Arithmetic, Book II to Decimals	5
	<hr/>
	30

THIRD YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Bible 7 A	5
2. The Book of Poetry, Books 4 and 5 ...	5
3. National History Readers	3
Kwoh Wen	2
4. Wade and Sylvester's 4th Reader 1-197.	5
5. Elementary Composition pp. 49-96; 136-181	5
6. Mateer's Arithmetic, through Square Root	5
	<hr/>
	30

Second Semester.

	Hours per Week.
1. Bible 7 B	5
2. The Book of Poetry, Books 6, 7, and 8.	5
3. National History Readers	3
Kwoh Wen	2
4. Wade and Sylvester's 4th Reader 195- end and supplementary work ...	5
5. Newsom's Grammar and Composition pp. 1-48	5
6. Mateer's Arithmetic, completed ...	5
	<u>30</u>

FOURTH YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Bible 8 A	5
2. National Geographical Readers...	5
3. National History Readers	3
Kwoh Wen	2
4. Good Health (Hygienic Reader) ...	5
5. Newsom's Grammar and Composition 49-end	5
6. Review of Arithmetic	3
	<u>28</u>

Second Semester.

1. Bible 8 B	5
2. National Geographical Readers...	5
3. National History Reader... ..	3
Kwoh Wen	2
4. The Body and Its Defenses (Hygienic Reader)	5
5. Composition and Letter Writing ...	5
6. Left for making up possible back courses in Mathematics, etc. ...	3
	<u>28</u>

HIGH SCHOOL.

FIRST YEAR.

First Semester.

	Hours per Week.
1. Bible 9 A	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature ...	10
3. Geographical Reader (Asia), Carpenter ...	4
4. Mother Tongue II, pp. 1-104, Arnold and Kittridge	3
5. High School Algebra pp. 1-164, Wentworth...	3
6. General Geography, Zia	3
	<u>26</u>

Second Semester.

1. Bible 9 B... ..	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature ...	10
3. Geographical Reader (Europe), Carpenter ..	4
4. Mother Tongue II, pp. 105-219	3
5. High School Algebra pp. 165-284, Wentworth	3
6. General Geography, Zia	3
	<u>26</u>

SECOND YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Bible 10 A	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature ...	10
3. English Literature "Arabian Nights" and Mother Tongue II, pp. 220-end ...	5
4. High School Algebra pp. 285-end, Went- worth	3
5. Elementary Biology (Botany), Bergen ...	4
	<u>25</u>

Second Semester.

	Hours per Week.
1. Bible 10 B	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. English Literature "Robinson Crusoe" and Essay Writing	5
4. Plane Geometry, one half Beeman and Smith or Chinese text	3
5. Elementary Biology (Zoology) Burnet	4
	<hr/> 25

THIRD YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Bible 11 A	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. General History, pp. 1-331, Myers	5
4. Plane Geometry second half	3
5. English Literature "Lamb's Tales" and Essay Writing	3
	<hr/> 24

Second Semester

1. Bible 11 B	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. General History, pp. 332-end, Myers	5
4. English Literature "Lamb's Tales" and Essay Writing	4
5. Solid Geometry, Liu	3
	<hr/> 25

FOURTH YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Bible 12 A	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. English Literature or Civics and Elocution	4
4. Elementary Physics, Milligan and Gale	5
5. Physical Geography, Davis	3
	<hr/> 25

Second Semester.

	Hours per Week.
1. Bible 12 B	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. English Literature or Civics and Elocution... ..	4
4. Elementary Physics, Milligan and Gale	5
5. Physical Geography, Davis	3
	<hr/> 25

COLLEGE.

FRESHMAN YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Chinese Language and Literature	8
2. Mathematics: College Algebra, Wentworth... ..	4
3. Modern History, Robinson	3
4. Chemistry, McPherson and Henderson	5
5. Rhetoric and Essay Writing, Hill or Merkley.	3
6. The History of Israel	2
	<hr/> 25

Second Semester.

1. Chinese Language and Literature	8
2. Trigonometry, Granville	4
3. Modern History, Robinson	3
4. Chemistry, McPherson and Henderson	5
5. Rhetoric and Essay Writing, Hill or Merkley.	3
6. The Origin and Early History of Christianity.	2
	<hr/> 25

SOPHOMORE YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Chinese Language and Literature	8
2. The Teachings of Jesus and His Apostles	3
3. General Geology, Norton	3
4. History of English Literature, Long... ..	3
5. Economics, Ely	3
6. Logic, Jones	3
	<hr/> 23

Second Semester.

	Hours per Week.
1. Chinese Language and Literature ...	8
2. Comparative Religions ...	3
3. General Geology, Norton ..	3
4. History of English Literature, Long...	3
5. Economics, Ely ...	3
6. One Elective ...	3
	<hr/>
	23

JUNIOR YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Chinese Language and Literature ...	5
2. Psychology, Angell ...	5
3. Elective ...	3
4. English Literature (Bible as Literature) ...	3
5. Elective (German is being taught) ...	4
6. One Elective ...	4
	<hr/>
	24

Second Semester.

1. Chinese Language and Literature ...	5
2. Psychology, Seashore ...	5
3. Elective (German is being taught) ...	4
4. English Literature (Bible as Literature) ...	3
5. Ethics, Dewey and Tuft ...	3
6. One Elective ...	4
	<hr/>
	24

SENIOR YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Chinese Language and Literature ...	7
2. Philosophy of the Christian Religion, Menzies	3
3. English Literature, Shakespeare ...	2
4. Elective (German is being taught) ...	5
5. One Elective ...	5
	<hr/>
	22

Second Semester.

	Hours per Week.
1. Chinese Language and Literature ...	7
2. Philosophy of the Christian Religion, Rogers.	3
3. English Literature, Shakespeare or other Classics ...	2
4. Elective (German is being taught) ...	5
5. One Elective ...	5
	<hr/>
	22

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

FIRST YEAR.

1. A. First Semester.

General Subject :—God the loving Father and His children.

A. Providing for His children's needs.

Subject (1). Providing care.

Caring for all nature	Genesis i. 1-31; ii. 1-3.
Caring for Elijah	I Kings xvii. 1-16.
Caring for Moses	Exodus i. 22 to ii. 10.
Caring for Ishmael and Hagar	Genesis xxi. 8-20.
Caring for many	Exodus xvi. 1-36; xvii. 1-6.
	Numbers xx. 1-11.
Caring for us	Matthew vi. 25-32; x. 29-31.
Helping God care for all	Proverbs x. 12; Genesis xxiv. 19, 20, 31, 32.
	Exodus ii. 16, 17; ii. 1; Luke vi. 35, 36.

Review

Memory passages Psalm xxiii, Psalm xci.

Subject (2). Providing help.

The unseen helpers	II Kings vi. 8-24.
Helping Peter	Acts xii. 1-20.
Helping Naaman	II Kings v. entire.
Helping Elijah	I Kings xvii. 1-8.
Helping many	Exodus xiv.
Helping us	Psalm cxxi.
Our helping God to help all	Luke v. 17-27.

Review

Memory passages Psalm cxxi.

1. B. Second Semester.

Subject (3). Providing protection.

Promising protection	Genesis xxviii. 10-22.
Protecting Joseph	Genesis xli. entire.
Protecting David	I Samuel xvii. entire.
Protecting Daniel	Daniel iii. entire.
Protecting many	Exodus xiii. 21-22; xiv. 19, 20
	xxxiii. 7-11.
Protecting us	I Peter v. 17; Psalm ciii. entire.
Our helping God to protect all	Luke x. 30-37.
Review	
Memory passages	Psalm xxxiv.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

23

Subject (4). Providing a home.

Elijah taken home	2 Kings ii. 1-15.
Moses taken home	Deuteronomy xxxiv. 1-9.
Who shall live there	Revelation xxi. 7; xxii. 14.
	Matthew xiii. 30, John xiv.

Review

Memory passages John xiv. 1-7.

Subject (5). Providing a helper.

The coming of the helper	Luke ii. 1-21; Matthew ii. entire.
Early life of the helper	Luke ii 40-52.
Helping his own people	Luke vii. 11-17; Mark vi. 30-46.
Helping a strange people	Mark vii. 24-31; Luke vii. 1-11.
Helping his disciples	Mark vi. 45-52; Luke v. 1-11.
A helper for all to-day	John x. 1-16.
Our helper	Luke xii. 22-32.
Review	
Memory passages	John xv. 1-17.

SECOND YEAR.

2. A. First Semester.

General Subject : God the loving Father providing for his children.
Through His Son—Jesus, the Friend of all.

Subject (1). The coming of the Friend.

The birth of Jesus
The angels' song and the shepherds' visit
The visit of the wise men
The naming and presentation in the temple
The journey to Egypt and return
Review
Memory passages

Subject (2). The Friend in His childhood home.

Growing
Obedying His parents
Memory passages

Subject (3). Preparing for His work.

Baptism by John
Story of His temptations
Choosing His helpers
Review
Memory passages

2. B. Second Semester.

Subject (4). The Friend and the children.

Blessing the little children
The story of the Good Shepherd
The story of the Vine and the branches

Subject (5). The Friend in the home.

Helping in the home—at Cana wedding
 Bringing joy back into the home (Jairus')
 Making the home better (Zaccheus')
 Review (4) and (5)
 Memory passages

Subject (6). The Friend helping the needy everywhere.

Feeding the five thousand
 Stilling the tempest
 Healing the blind and deaf
 Healing the lame
 Healing many sick in Capernaum
 Healing the foreigner—the Gentile woman
 Review
 Memory passages

THIRD YEAR.

3. A. First Semester.

General Subject: The story of God's dealings with one of His races.

Topic (1). The beginnings.

The call of Abram
 Abram and Lot
 Esau and Jacob
 Jacob, the exile
 Joseph, the dreamer
 Joseph, the slave
 Joseph, the ruler
 Review
 Memory verses

Topic (2). Seeking a new home.

The early life of Moses
 Moses, the leader
 Moses and Pharaoh
 The Exodus
 God's care in the wilderness
 The law given at Sinai
 The law broken at Sinai
 The stories of the spies and the wilderness wanderings
 Beyond the Jordan
 The last days of Moses
 Review
 Memory verses

3. B. Second Semester.

Topic (3). Settlement in their new home.

Crossing the Jordan river
 The fall of Jericho
 Joshua and the conquest
 Trouble in the land and the victory of Gideon
 The story of Samson
 The story of Ruth
 The story of Samuel, the teacher and judge
 Review
 Memory work

Topic (4). The united kingdom.

Saul, the first king
 David's boyhood
 David, the exile
 Friendship with Jonathan
 David, the king
 Review
 Memory work

FOURTH YEAR.

4. A. First Semester.

General subject: The story of Jesus and His work.

Topic (1). The coming of Jesus.

Preparing for His coming—in the home of Zacharias
 Preparing for His coming—in the home of Joseph and Mary
 The lowly birth and heavenly announcement
 The wise men from the East
 Safety in Egypt

Topic (2). The boyhood of Jesus.

Jesus' home and school training
 His first visit to Jerusalem
 Review (1) and (2)
 Memory work

Topic (3). Jesus beginning His work.

The baptism of Jesus
 The temptation of Jesus
 Jesus announced by John
 Choosing the first disciples
 The first miracle
 Cleansing the temple
 Review
 Memory verses

4. B. *Second Semester.*

Topic (4). Jesus and the people.

- Winning a Samaritan woman
- A Sabbath's work
- A missionary journey
- Healing the paralytic
- The use of the Sabbath
- The sermon on the mount
- Review
- Memory work

Topic (5). Jesus and the people (continued.)

- Healing at a distance
- Raising the dead
- Answering John's messengers
- Forgiving the penitent
- Teaching by parables
- Stilling the tempest
- Casting out evil spirits
- Feeding the five thousand
- Review
- Memory work

MIDDLE SCHOOL.

Textbooks: As aids to the study of the Bible, Burton's "The Life of Christ according to Mark," and Blakeslee's "Old Testament and Apostolic History Series."

FIRST YEAR.

5. A. *First Semester.*

The Life of Christ according to Mark with appropriate memory passages.

5. B. *Second Semester.*

The Life of Christ according to Mark with appropriate memory passages continued.

SECOND YEAR.

6. A. *First Semester.*

The history of Israel with appropriate memory passages.

6. B. *Second Semester.*

The history of Israel with appropriate memory passages continued.

THIRD YEAR.

7. A. *First Semester.*

The history of Israel with appropriate memory passages continued.

7. B. *Second Semester.*

The history of Israel with appropriate memory passages continued.

FOURTH YEAR.

8. A. The history of the Apostolic Church with appropriate memory passages.

8. B. *Second Semester.*

The history of the Apostolic Church with appropriate memory passages continued.

HIGH SCHOOL.

Textbooks: As aids to the study of the Bible, Luce's "Aids to the Study of the Life of Christ" and Burton's "The Records of the Apostolic Age."

FIRST YEAR.

9. A. *First Semester.*

The Life of Christ according to the "Harmony of the Gospels" and "Aids", with appropriate passages and section titles for memory work.

9. B. *Second Semester.*

The Life of Christ according to the "Harmony" and "Aids" with memory work continued.

SECOND YEAR.

10. A. *First Semester.*

The Life of Christ according to "Harmony" and "Aids" with memory work continued.

10. B. *Second Semester.*

The Life of Christ according to "Harmony" and "Aids" with memory work continued.

THIRD YEAR.

11. A. *First Semester.*

The records of the Apostolic Age with appropriate memory passages.

11. *B. Second Semester.*

The records of the Apostolic Age with appropriate memory passages continued.

FOURTH YEAR.

12. *A. First Semester.*

The records of the Apostolic Age with appropriate memory passages continued.

12. *B. Second Semester.*

The records of the Apostolic Age with appropriate memory passages continued.

COLLEGE.

FRESHMAN YEAR.

13. *A. First Semester.*

The history of Israel ... 3 hours.

13. *B. Second Semester.*

The origin and early history of Christianity. 3 hours.

SOPHOMORE YEAR.

14. *A. The Teachings of Jesus and the Apostles ... 3 hours.*14. *B. Comparative Religions ... 3 hours.*

JUNIOR YEAR.

15. *A. First Semester.*

The Bible as literature ... 3 hours.

(This course also counts for credit in the department of English).

15. *B. Second Semester.*

Education in religion and morals ... 3 hours.

(This course also counts for credit in the department of Philosophy).

SENIOR YEAR.

First Semester.

Church history ... 3 hours.

(This course also counts for credit in the department of History).

Second Semester.

Philosophy of Religion ... 3 hours.

(This course also counts for credit in the department of Philosophy).

DESCRIPTION OF COURSES.

Only such elective courses as are actually being taught, or have been recently taught, are here described. As at present outlined there is one elective to be chosen in the Second Semester of the Sophomore Year, two in the First Semester and one in the Second Semester of the Junior Year, and two in each of the Senior Semesters.

BIOLOGY.

Mr. MILLWARD.

ELEMENTARY BIOLOGY.—The Fall term is devoted to the study of Zoology and the Spring term to the study of Botany. Recitations three hours a week and laboratory work two hours a week. Field trips will be made to near-by points of interest. A laboratory fee of \$3.00 a term is charged in this subject.

Open to those who have completed First Year High School English.

Throughout the year, four hours.

CHEMISTRY.

Mr. MARTIN and Mr. ROYS.

GENERAL INORGANIC CHEMISTRY, ELEMENTARY.—Recitations and laboratory work. Ten periods a week for one year. Textbook: McPherson and Henderson—An Elementary Study of Chemistry.

QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS.—Recitations and laboratory work. Ten periods a week for one semester. Textbook: Sellers' Treatise on Qualitative Chemical Analysis.

ECONOMICS.

Mr. SARVIS.

ECONOMICS.—This course is intended to give a general view of economic theory and an introduction to concrete economic problems. Each student will be expected to investigate a particular phase of Chinese economic theory or practice. Textbook: Outlines of Economics (revised), Ely.

ENGLISH.

Professor Wilson.	Miss Pierce.	Mr. Liu.
Mr. Gifford.	Mr. Liu.	Mr. Yang.

MIDDLE SCHOOL.

Two class periods each day are required in English throughout the four years of the Middle School. One of these classes is a reading class and the other is a grammar and composition class.

For the reading classes we are now using Wade and Sylvester's Primer and the First to the Fourth Readers in the first three years of the Middle School.

In the fourth year we are now using two books from Gulick's Hygiene series—the first half year the one entitled Good Health; the second half year, The Body and Its Defenses. Less emphasis in the fourth year is put on reading and more on recitation.

For the grammar and composition work the first year and a half is largely oral work, no textbook being used by the pupils. The teacher is now using as the basis of the class work Graybill's Everyday English and the Commercial Press's Beginners' English Lessons. No textbook is given to the pupils for it is found that neither of these books can be used without a considerable modification by the teacher.

With the Third and Fourth Readers we are using at present the Commercial Press's Elementary Composition.

We find this more satisfactory, for, in addition to the elementary study of the grammar, ample exercises are provided for composition work. With the Hygiene Readers we are now using Newsom's Grammar, published by the Commercial Press.

HIGH SCHOOL.

In the first year of the High School we use Carpenter's Geographical Readers; Asia in the first half, and Europe in the second half. The class meets only four times a week. This class spends practically all its time on recitation. Three hours in addition are spent each week on advanced work in grammar. At present, the Mother Tongue, Book II, is being used.

In the second year, in the first half, three hours a week are spent on some easy work in English Literature and two hours on the completion of the advanced grammar. This year some tales from the Arabian Nights have been used. In the second half Robinson Crusoe has been taught three times a week, and twice a week work on composition and essay writing have been given.

In the third year three hours per week are required for English Literature and essay writing. This past year Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare have been used.

In the fourth year two hours are given to a course in Civics and two hours to practical lessons in elocution.

COLLEGE.

In the Freshman year a course is given in Rhetoric and essay writing. Either Hill's Foundations or Merkley's Modern Rhetoric is used. Mr. Hummel.

In the Sophomore year, the History of English Literature is given, with a good deal of reading from different authors studied. Long's History of English Literature is the text used. Professor Bowen.

In the Junior year, the study of the Bible as Literature is taken up, the work being based on Moulton's Modern Readers' Bible.

In the Senior year, selections are taken from the plays of Shakespeare.

GEOLOGY.

Mr. MILLWARD.

GENERAL GEOLOGY.—The first few months are devoted to the study of dynamic and structural geology as illustrated by the Nanking region. The student is expected to become familiar with the rocks of the region. To this end he is required to make a collection of the rocks exposed in some near-by hill to be selected by the instructor. Collections thus made become the property of the University. A study of topographic maps will be made. Laboratory work is required. The remainder of the year will be given over to the study of historical geology. The laboratory work in this will be the study of a series of typical fossils. Field trips for the study of geologic types and the collection of rocks and fossils are required.

Open to those who have completed Physical Geography, Elementary Biology, Elementary Physics, and Elementary Chemistry. Textbook: Norton's Elements of Geology.

Throughout the year.

GERMAN.

Mr. HUMMEL.

The courses in German for those who elect this subject cover a period of two years of five hours each week. They are designed for students who have had no previous training in the language, and whose primary aim is to enable them to read and to understand easily and accurately German

prose of ordinary difficulty. However, special classes will be arranged for those desiring to do advanced work in language and literature provided a sufficient number elect the advanced courses.

(1) The first year comprises:

(a.) Careful drill in pronunciation with abundant practice in conversation.

(b.) Systematic drill in the elements of grammar, including the inflection of the article, the noun, the adjective, the pronoun, the verb, strong and weak; also in the use of the common prepositions, the simpler use of the modal auxiliaries and elementary rules of syntax and word order.

(c.) The reading of about two hundred pages of an easy text, chiefly modern prose, with especial stress laid upon acquiring a good vocabulary.

(d.) Frequent practice in elementary composition. The books for study are: Otis and Carruth's Elementary German Grammar and Guerber's Märchen and Erzählungen.

(2) The second year calls for about 400 pages of moderately difficult reading, chiefly prose, with constant practice in conversation and composition relating to selected portions of the text; also drill upon the more difficult chapters of grammar such as the passive voice, use of cases with prepositions, verbs, adjectives, uses of tenses and moods. The following texts are used: Auerbach's Brigitta and Kron's German Daily Life.

HISTORY.

Mr. SETTLEMYER.

Course I is required for the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

I. MEDIAEVAL AND MODERN HISTORY:—The purpose of this course is to familiarize the student with the development of political, religious, educational, industrial, and social institutions during the Middle Ages and the Modern Period.

Stress is placed upon the Reformation, the struggle between absolutism and democracy and between church and state. The growth of nationalism is carefully traced.

Robinson: History of Western Europe;

Robinson: Readings in European History; assigned readings; reports.

Open to students who have taken the High School Course in General History.

II. CHURCH HISTORY.—The founding of the church, the revival of learning, the Reformation, Protestant settlements in America, the Modern Church.

Fisher: History of the Christian Church. Collateral readings, reports, semester paper. Stress upon the development of Church polity, theological doctrines, and religious conceptions; the rise and decline of absolutism in the church; the relation of the church to social, industrial, and political reform. Given for two full semesters.

Open to students who have completed Course I.

MATHEMATICS.

Mr. BAILIE.

Mr. CHANG.

Mr. HUNG.

Mr. WREN.

Mr. TSAO.

Mr. CHEN.

ARITHMETIC.—Number ideas and simple combinations begin in the 3rd year of the Primary schools, no text allowed. Then two years are spent with an elementary text (Commercial Press) covering the fundamentals, followed by three years on Mateer's Complete Arithmetic. The last year of the Middle School is left open for review and for students catching up if behind at this point.

ALGEBRA.—One and one half years are given to algebra, and cover the usual subjects through Quadratics and some work in Logarithms. Wentworth's New School Algebra is used.

PLANE GEOMETRY.—This is covered in one year and includes the usual theorems regarding Rectilinear Figures, Equality of Polygons, Circles, Ratio and Proportion, and Mensuration of Plane Figures.

Text: Beman and Smith or its equivalent in Chinese is used.

SOLID GEOMETRY.—One half year is devoted to this subject. Lines and Planes in Space, the Polyhedra, Cylinder, Cone, Sphere, and similar solids are treated.

Text: Beman and Smith or its equivalent in Chinese is used.

COLLEGE ALGEBRA.—Required. Text: Wentworth's "College Algebra." Work includes Binomial Theorem, Choice, Chance, Determinants, General Properties of Equations, General Solution of Equations, and Series. Prerequisites: High School Algebra Complete.

PLANE TRIGONOMETRY.—Required. Text: Granville's. Includes Solution of Oblique Triangles, and Theory and Use of Logarithms. Prerequisite: College Algebra.

SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY.—Elective. Text: Granville's. Includes solution of Right and Oblique Spherical Triangles, and Application of Spherical Trigonometry. Prerequisite: Plane Trigonometry.

PLANE ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY.—Elective. Text: Wentworth's. Includes Loci and their Equations, The Straight, The Circle, Parabola, Ellipse, and Hyperbola, and Loci of the Second Order. Prerequisites: College Algebra and Plane Trigonometry.

DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS.—Elective. Text: Granville's. Includes Standard Forms, Application of Derivative, Maximum and Minimum, Change of Variable Curvature, and Envelopes. Prerequisite: Analytical Geometry.

INTEGRAL CALCULUS.—Elective. Text: Granville's. Includes Standard Forms, Definite Integral, Integration of Rational and Irrational Fractions, Integration by Parts, Integration by Substitution, Partial and Successive Integration, and Practical Applications. Prerequisite: Differential Calculus.

PHYSICS.

Mr. ROYS and Mr. MARTIN.

ELEMENTARY.—Mechanics, Electricity, Sound, and Light. Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. Ten periods a week for one year. Textbook: A First Course in Physics by Millikan and Gale.

ADVANCED OR COLLEGE PHYSICS.—Mechanics, Electricity, Sound, and Light. Lectures and recitations. Five periods a week for one year. Textbook: Carhart's University Physics.

ADVANCED ELECTRICITY OR ELECTRICAL MEASUREMENTS.—Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. Ten periods a week for one semester. Textbook: Electricity, Sound, and Light by Millikan and Mills.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

This course, one of the prerequisites for the course in Geology, is intended to familiarize the student with the earth and the various land forms, the oceans, rivers, and atmosphere. Recitations and laboratory work three hours a week. There will be a number of field trips.

Open to those who have completed General Geography, Elementary Biology, and Third Year High School English.

Textbook: Davis' Elementary Physical Geography. Throughout the year.

PHILOSOPHY AND PSYCHOLOGY.

Mr. HENKE.

Courses I, II, III, IV, and V are required for the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Students taking Course VI, in addition, will be considered as having a Major in the department.

I. Logic. An outline of deductive and inductive logic. Special emphasis upon a careful analysis of the complete act of thought, the methods of the sciences, and the nature and use of the hypothesis. Written exercises; assigned readings. No preliminary course in the department required. Open to students who have a credit of fifty hours.

Monday, Wednesday, Friday, First Semester, 3:15. Science Hall, Room 30.

II. General Psychology. Angell: Psychology; assigned readings from James, Judd, Titchener, Yerkes, and other leading psychologists; lectures; classroom demonstration; written exercises. No preliminary course in the department required. Open to students with one hundred hours of credit.

Monday, Wednesday, Friday, 2:30. Science Hall, Room 31.

III. Elementary Experimental Psychology. To be taken with Course II (General Psychology) Seashore: Elementary Experiments in Psychology; special experiments from Myers and from Titchener. This course will make the student acquainted with laboratory methods. Open to students who are taking General Psychology or who have taken it. Two hours of laboratory work are required for one hour of credit.

Tuesday, Thursday, 1:45-3:15. Science Hall, Room 31.

IV. Ethics. An introduction to a genetic study of morality, to ethical theory, and to practical ethics. Dewey and Tufts: Ethics; lectures; collateral readings; reports. Stress upon functional aspects of the moral life. Open to students who have taken Course II (Psychology).

Monday, Wednesday, Friday, Second Semester, 3:15.
Science Hall, Room 30.

V. *Philosophy of Religion*. First Semester :—Menzies : History of Religion ; lectures ; assigned readings ; semester paper. A survey of early religion and the principal religions of the world. Second semester :—Rogers : The Religious Conception of the World ; lectures ; collateral readings ; reports. Study of typical phases of the religious consciousness and of the idea of God from the present psychological and philosophical point of view. Open to students who have completed Course II (Psychology).

Monday, Wednesday, Friday, 8. Science Hall, Room 30.

VI. *History of Philosophy*. Rogers : History of Philosophy ; lectures ; assigned readings. Open to students who have completed one year course in the department.

Monday, Wednesday, Friday. Time to be arranged.
Science Hall, Room 30.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

Mr. MEIGS, and Mr. HUMMEL, (other teachers as required.)

This department includes all regular class work done in teaching the Bible, and also in all subjects of a religious character.

Daily work is required in the primary and intermediate schools, three hours per week throughout the entire High School course, two hours per week in the Freshman, and three hours per week in the Sophomore years of the College course in regular Bible study.

In the Junior and Senior years of the College Course the required subjects of a religious character are regarded as belonging to this department.

The requirements of the department, respecting examinations, standing of pupils, and the privilege of graduation are the same as those of all other departments, the only

exception being in case of students entering having had no previous Bible instruction. Such students will be allowed to make up the work, and such assistance will be given them as the University finds convenient. In no case will students be excused from this work. No pains will be spared to make this department as interesting as it is important.

The primary course of this department is simple but comprehensive. It includes somewhat more than an epitome in consecutive order of the whole of O. T. History and the Life of Christ. Much of the work is in story form and much memorizing of Scripture is required.

The aim of the work in the primary school is to create a love for Bible Study, to quicken the spiritual sense of the pupils and to lay a foundation for enlargement upon the same topics in the intermediate school.

Such simple textbooks as may be found suitable are used.

The intermediate course of this department includes one year in the Study of the Life of Christ according to Mark, two years of O. T. History, and one year in the History of the Apostolic Age. In this work Blakeslee's Lessons are used.

Much memory work is required. Printed slips indicating the required memory passages will be placed in the hands of the pupils at the beginning of each term.

The High School course of this department includes two years of the study of the Life of Christ, and two years of the Study of the Apostolic Age, and suitable memory work. In this work Luce and Burton's Harmony and Luce's History of the Apostolic Age are used as textbooks, and the work is much more advanced than in the previous course.

The College course of this department includes the History of the Hebrew People, the Teaching of Jesus, the History of the Apostolic Church, the History of the Bible, and Comparative Religions.

Much of this work will be given in lectures and collateral reading and essay writing required.

Besides the work of the first two years, there will be taught by professors of other departments, the Bible as Literature, the Evidences of Christianity, the Philosophy of Religion, and Church History.

SOCIOLOGY.

Mr. SARVIS.

An introductory course dealing with the development of social organization from the primitive to the modern; various theories of society, including typical Utopias; modern methods of social amelioration.

Textbook: Small and Vincent; Introduction to the Study of Society (revised edition).

SCHEDULE OF CLASSES FOR THE COLLEGE.

8:00	8:45	9:30	10:15	10:30	11:15	12:00	1:00	1:45	2:30	3:15
3. Bible 14 a. fc. 2. a.	4. Tung Chit- en 41-60. c. 2. a.	2. Fah Shoh en 1-20. c. 1. b.	Chap- Tung Luen. pel 2. Wen Shoh. Hour. c. 1. a.	4. Tung Chit- en 21-40. c. 1. b.	2. Hsing Fah en 61-80. c. 2. a.	Noon Hour.	2. Bible 13 a. c. 1. a.	3. Modern History. c. 1. a.	3. Rhetoric and Essay Writing. c. 1. a.	4. College Algebra. c. 1. a.
3. Bible 14 b. c. 2. b.	2. Kwoh Chit Si Fah. 2. Wen Shoh. c. 2. b.	3. Tung Chit- en 81-100. c. 3. a.	2. Ming Fah Tsung Chun c. 3. a.	3. Tung Chit- en c. 3. b.	4. Tung Chit- en 61-80. c. 2. b.		3. Bible 13 b. c. 1. b.	3. Modern History. c. 1. b.	3. Rhetoric and Essay Writing. c. 1. b.	4. Plane Trig- onometry. c. 1. b.
3. Philosophy of Religion. c. 4. a.	2. History Tsing Dy- nasty. c. 4. a.	2. Kwoh Tsi Si Fah. c. 3. b.			2. Chinese Laws. 3. Wen Shoh c. 4. a.		3. General Geology. c. 2. b.	3. History of English Lit. c. 2. b.	3. Political Economy. c. 2. a.	3. Logic. c. 2. a.
3. Philosophy of Religion. c. 4. a.	2. Chinese Laws. 3. Wen Shoh. c. 4. a.				2. History of the Tsing Dynasty. c. 4. b.		3. Bible as Literature c. 3. b.		5. Psycho- logy c. 3. a.	2. English Literature. c. 4. a.
							3. Bible as Literature c. 3. b.		5. Psycho- logy c. 3. b.	2. English Literature. c. 4. b.

* The numbers on the upper left hand corner indicate the hours per week.
† The lower letters and numbers indicate the year and semester.

SCHEDULE OF CLASSES FOR THE HIGH SCHOOL.

42

THE UNIVERSITY OF NANKING.

8:00	8:45	9:30	10:15	10:30	11:15	12:00	1:00	1:45	2:30	3:15	4:00
*3. General Geography. H. 1. a.	3. High Sch'l Algebra pp. 1-164. H. 1. a.	3. Mother Tongue II. pp. 1-104. H. 1. a.	4. Geographical Reader Asia. H. 1. a.	3. Bible 9 a. H. 1. a.	3. Bible 9 a. H. 1. a.	Noon Hour.	3. Chinese History. H. 4. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 4. a.	5. Tso Chu-an 1 and 2. H. 1. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 1. a.	Chinese & English Penmanship.
3. General Geography. H. 1. b.	3. High Sch'l Algebra pp. 165-284. H. 1. b.	3. Bible 9 b. H. 1. b.	4. Geographical Reader Europe. H. 1. b.	3. Mother Tongue II. pp. 105-218. H. 1. b.	3. Mother Tongue II. pp. 105-218. H. 1. b.		3. Chinese History. H. 4. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 4. a.	5. Tso Chu-an 3 and 4. H. 1. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 1. b.	
3. English Literature and Mother Tongue II. 218 to end. H. 2. a.	3. Bible 10 a. H. 2. a.	3. High Sch'l Algebra pp. 285-end. H. 2. a.	4. Biology. H. 2. a.	4. Biology. H. 2. a.	4. Biology. H. 2. a.		3. Chinese History. H. 2. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 2. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 2. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 1. b.	
3. Bible 10 b. H. 2. b.	5. Eng. Literature and Essay Writing. H. 2. b.	3. Plane Geometry H. 2. b.	4. Biology. H. 2. b.	4. Biology. H. 2. b.	4. Biology. H. 2. b.		5. Shu Ching 1 and 2. H. 2. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 2. b.	5. Shu Ching 1 and 2. H. 2. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 1. a.	
5. General Geography. H. 3. a.	5. General History. H. 3. a.	3. Plane Geometry Last half. H. 3. a.	3. Bible 11 a. H. 3. a.	3. English Literature and Essay Writing. H. 3. a.	3. English Literature and Essay Writing. H. 3. a.		3. Chinese History. H. 3. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 3. a.	5. Shu Ching 3 and 4. H. 3. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 3. b.	
5. General History. H. 3. b.	5. General History. H. 3. b.	3. Bible 11 b. H. 3. b.	3. Solid Geometry. H. 3. b.	4. English Civics. H. 3. b.	4. English Civics. H. 3. b.		3. Chinese History. H. 4. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 4. a.	5. Shu Ching 5 and 6. H. 3. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 3. b.	
3. Bible 12 a. H. 4. a.	3. Physical Geography H. 4. a.	4. English Literature and Elocution. H. 4. a.	5. Physics. H. 4. a.	5. Physics. H. 4. a.	5. Physics. H. 4. a.		3. Chinese History. H. 4. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 4. a.	5. Cheo Li. H. 4. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 4. b.	
3. Bible 12 b. H. 4. b.	3. Physical Geography H. 4. b.	4. English Literature and Elocution. H. 4. b.	5. Physics. H. 4. b.	5. Physics. H. 4. b.	5. Physics. H. 4. b.		3. Chinese History. H. 4. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 4. b.	5. Cheo Li. H. 4. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 4. b.	

* The numbers on the upper left hand corner indicate the year and semester. The lower letters and numbers indicate the hours per week.

DESCRIPTION OF COURSES.

43

SCHEDULE OF CLASSES FOR THE MIDDLE SCHOOL.

8:00	8:45	9:30	10:15	10:30	11:15	12:00	1:00	1:45	2:30	3:15	4:00
5. Mencius 1. 2. M. 1. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 1. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 1. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 1. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 1. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 1. a.	5. Every-day English. M. 1. a.	3. First Steps in Arithmetic Book 4. M. 1. a.	5. Bible 5. a. M. 1. a.	5. English Primer M. 1. a.		
5. Mencius 3. 4. M. 1. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 1. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 1. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 1. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 1. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 1. b.	5. English Beginning Language Lessons. M. 1. b.	3. First Steps in Arithmetic Book 5. M. 1. b.	5. Bible 5. b. M. 1. b.	5. English Primer M. 1. b.		
5. Mencius 5. 6. 7. M. 2. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 2. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 2. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 2. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 2. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 2. a.	5. Second Reader. M. 2. a.	5. Language Lessons Completed. M. 2. a.	5. Mencius Book I. M. 2. a.	5. Mencius Book I. M. 2. a.		
5. Mencius 8. 9. M. 2. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 2. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 2. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 2. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 2. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 2. b.	5. Arithmetic Book II. to Decimals. M. 2. b.	5. Bible 6. b. M. 2. b.	5. Third Reader. M. 2. b.	5. Elementary Composition 1-48 and 96-136. M. 2. b.		
5. Shi King 6. 7. 8. M. 3. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 3. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 3. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 3. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 3. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 3. b.	5. Bible 7. a. M. 3. a.	5. Fourth Reader pp. 1-197. M. 3. a.	5. Mencius Book II. through Square Root. M. 3. a.	5. Elementary Composition 45-95 and 136-181. M. 3. b.		
5. Shi King 9. 10. M. 3. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 3. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 3. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 3. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 3. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 3. a.	5. Bible 7. b. M. 3. b.	5. Mencius Book III. Complete and Book IV. M. 3. b.	5. Fourth Reader Complete. M. 3. b.	5. Newsom's Grammar pp. 1-48. M. 3. b.		
5. Shi King 11. 12. M. 4. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 4. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 4. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 4. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 4. a.	3. Chinese History. H. 4. a.	5. Bible 8. a. M. 4. a.	5. Bible 8. a. M. 4. a.	5. Newsom's Grammar 48-end. M. 4. a.			
5. Shi King 13. 14. M. 4. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 4. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 4. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 4. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 4. b.	3. Chinese History. H. 4. b.	5. Bible 8. b. M. 4. b.	5. The Body and Its Defenses. M. 4. b.				

COLLEGE STUDENTS.

Freshman.

Chao Sien Tung	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chen Yu Kwan	-	-	" "
Cheo Teh Hsi	-	-	" "
Ching En Kwan	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Chu Shan Yuan	-	-	" "
Hsi Tsüing	-	-	Chiang Ling Chen, Kiangsu.
Hu Hung Hwa	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Hu Shoh Yuen	-	-	Anking, Anhuei.
Li Kweh Shen	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Li Sien Yung	-	-	" "
Ling Tsuen	-	-	" "
Liu Chuing	-	-	Wuhu, Anhuei.
Liu Chung Lu	-	-	" "
Pang Chi Cha	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Pang Wen Ping	-	-	" "
Shi Lien Pu	-	-	Soochow, "
Sie Wei Han	-	-	Chang Ling Cheng, Kiangsu.
Sie Wei Ren	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Suen Yung Kwan	-	-	Nanking, "
Tai Peng Shan	-	-	" "
Tang Kweh Chang	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Teng San Si	-	-	Chungking, Szechuen.
Tien Yu Fu	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Tsih Sheo Nan	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Tsü Ying Ho	-	-	Anchin Hsien, Shantung.
Tung Chia Ping	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Wang Chen Pei	-	-	" "
Wang Chun Yong	-	-	Nanking, "
Wang Puh Ru	-	-	Kua Chou, "
Yang Chao I	-	-	Nanking, "
Yang Tsong Ying	-	-	Shanghai, "

Sophomore.

Chang Chi I	-	-	Tunchi, Anhuei.
Chao Sien Tung	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chao Tsong Ting	-	-	Peking, Chihli.
Chen Ching Chang	-	-	Wuhu, Anhuei.

Chen I Meng	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chi Lai Seng	-	-	Yangchow, "
Hsi Chang Ching	-	-	Yün Tsao, Anhuei.
Kao Tao Tsing	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Kwo Chung Yao	-	-	" "
Lu Sien Teh	-	-	Luh An Chow, Kiangsu.
Sie Chia Shen	-	-	Ning Kwoh Fu, Anhuei.
Tao Wen Tsüing	-	-	Huei Cheo, Anhuei.
Tsü Tseh Ling	-	-	Ching Tan, Anhuei.
Tsü Yu Ho	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Tung Shu	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.

Junior.

Cha Tsuen Kuei	-	-	Wuhu, Anhuei.
Chi Lai Hsing	-	-	Yangchow, Kiangsu.
Hu Tien Tsing	-	-	Anching, Anhuei.
Hwang Tsung Luen	-	-	Wuweichow, Anhuei.
Liu King Pan	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Lung Tsung Tao	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Wu Sheo Tao	-	-	Anching, Anhuei.

Senior.

Li Si Suen	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Li Yu Yung	-	-	" "
Wu Shao Chien (deceased)	-	-	Chienchang, Kiangsi.

HIGH SCHOOL.

First Year.

Chang Cha Chen	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chang Shen Tao	-	-	Luhoh, "
Chang Wen Han	-	-	Nanking, "
Chao Hwa Ching	-	-	Wuhu, Anhuei.
Chang Fang	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chang Li Chao	-	-	Ningkuofu, Anhuei.
Chang Wen Ling	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chao Chang Kwei	-	-	" "
Chao Pu Sien	-	-	" "
Chao Ta Chang	-	-	" "

Chen Chia Cheng	-	-	Wu-Chen, Kiangsi.
Chen Hsing Chen	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chen Kwan Chang	-	-	" "
Chen Peh Yen	-	-	" "
Chen Ping Ch'iu	-	-	" "
Chen Ping Twei	-	-	" "
Chen Yao Chen	-	-	" "
Cheo Chi Chen	-	-	" "
Cheo Shui Chang	-	-	" "
Chiang Cha Chi	-	-	" "
Chiang Fu Hui	-	-	Shan Ho, "
Chiang Hung Chi	-	-	Nanchang, Kiangsi.
Chiang So Tung	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chin Chong Yoh	-	-	Nanchang, Kiangsi.
Ching Teng Ying	-	-	Hochow, Anhwei.
Choh Ching Shao	-	-	Wuhu, "
Choy, Clement	-	-	Honolulu, I. H.
Fang Chen Chuing	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Fei Sung Ling	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Feng Tsung Shan	-	-	Chu Chow, Anhwei.
Feng Wu Yuing	-	-	Soochow, Kiangsu.
Ho Chi Tsuen	-	-	Nanking, "
Ho King Po	-	-	Honolulu, I. H.
Hsi Luen	-	-	Kiang Ling Chen, Kiangsu.
Hsu Kai	-	-	Yuing Tsao, Anhwei.
Hwang Tsung I	-	-	" "
Kao Ao	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Li Kweh Tung	-	-	" "
Li Tao Nan	-	-	" "
Liu Chen Chi	-	-	" "
Liu Chuh	-	-	" "
Liu Tsung Yuen	-	-	Soochow, "
Lo Liang Chu	-	-	Nanking, "
Lu Pao Ru	-	-	Yangchow, "
Lu Tung	-	-	Tai Cheo, "
Len Chuen Yung	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Ma Chien Hsing	-	-	Chungking, Szechuen.
Ma Chung Fang	-	-	Shanghai, Kiangsu.
Ma Kwei Kao	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Mao Fei Lung	-	-	Nanking, "
Miao Chi Ran	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Ni Yoh Si	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.

Pang Tang	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Ren Ting Kwei	-	-	" "
Shen Tsai	-	-	Hangchow, Chekiang.
Sie Chen	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Sie Kweh Hwa	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Siao Tseng Hsi	-	-	Hwai An Fu, Kiangsu.
Tang Shao Chuing	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Tseng Fu Hsu	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Tsü Ping	-	-	" "
Tsü Tsung Ling	-	-	Yangchow, "
Tsü Shao Weng	-	-	Hwang Mei, Hupeh.
Tung Chi Shioh	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
Tung Lung Shan	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Wang Chen Ru	-	-	Yangchow, Kiangsu.
Wang Ching Kung	-	-	Nanking, "
Wang Kai Tsiang	-	-	Yangchow, "
Wang Si Han	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
Wang Teh Yuen	-	-	Tatung, "
Wang Chien Chen	-	-	Shanghai, Kiangsu.
Wu Shu Seng	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Wu Ying Hu	-	-	Nanking, "
Yang Teh Yung	-	-	" "
Yao Kweh Liang	-	-	" "
Yeh Hen Shan	-	-	Chi Cheo, Anhwei.
Yeh Tien Tsz	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Yen Chen	-	-	Yangchow, "
Yang Chuen Shan	-	-	Shanghai, "
Yuen Ming Han	-	-	Nanking, "
Yü Li Chi	-	-	" "
Yü Ling Wei	-	-	Shanghai, "
Yü Tun Hou	-	-	Lai An Hsien, Anhwei.

Second Year.

Choy, William	-	-	Honolulu, I. H.
Chang I	-	-	Yün Tsao, Anhwei.
Chao Choh Ming	-	-	Nanchang, Kiangsi.
Chen Tao Lung	-	-	Li Kia Tu, "
Chen Chang	-	-	Kiang Ling Chen, Kiangsu.
Chen Ru Liang	-	-	Nanking, "
Cheo Chung Fuh	-	-	" "
Ching Chuing	-	-	Tong Cheo, "
Chung Mo Yu	-	-	Nanking, "

Ho Sing Tao	-	-	Honolulu, I. H.
Hsia Chi Shi	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Kang Chuang Lih	-	-	Nanking, "
Li Pen Lih	-	-	" "
Liu Ching Yeh	-	-	" "
Liu Chu Ming	-	-	Siao Tan Yang Anhwei.
Liu Kweh Chen	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Liu Heng Chuang	-	-	" "
Lo Chi Yung	-	-	Nanking "
Li Kan Fu	-	-	Anching, Anhwei.
Li Shu Tsu	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Tah Tsai Hwa	-	-	" "
Tsai Pao Yuen	-	-	" "
Tsui Yu Chen	-	-	Yün Tsao, Anhwei.
Tuan Pao Fang	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Wang Wen Tien	-	-	" "
Wang Yung Chi	-	-	" "

Third Year.

Chang Chang Ru	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chen Kwan Hsiang	-	-	Shanghai, "
Ling Hsiu Tung	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Kao Luen Ching	-	-	Nanking, "
Miao Ruh-	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Tang Chi Chen-	-	-	Nanking, "
Tseng Hung	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Wang Ching Yü	-	-	Nanking, "

Fourth Year.

Choh Ching Chang	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Chu Si Hung	-	-	Nanking, "
Hsiang I Liang-	-	-	" "
Hung Yu Feng-	-	-	Wansu, Anhwei.
Kweh Kwan Chen	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Li Chen Hwang	-	-	" "
Lu Tsung En	-	-	Shanghai, "
Ren Ying Chung	-	-	Nanking, "
Shi Ping Chi	-	-	Hangchow, Chekiang.
Sung Ru Hai	-	-	Anching, Anhwei.
Sie Yung San	-	-	Yangchow, Kiangsu.

Tung Chi Tao	-	-	Wuhu, Anhwei.
Wang Si Chuan	-	-	Liu Po, Chekiang.
Wang Tien Tsiang	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Wei En Yong	-	-	" "
Wu Tung Choh	-	-	Chi Cheo, Anhwei.
Wu Shao Tseh	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Yao Tsuing	-	-	" "

Special.

Chen Teh Hwai	-	-	Taicheo-fu, Chekiang.
Wang Liang Chao	-	-	Luhoh, Kiangsu.

MIDDLE SCHOOL.

Chao Ren Hwa-	-	-	Yün Tsao, Anhwei.
Cha Tu Ling	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chang An Chen	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Chang Chi Chung	-	-	Nanking, "
Chang Hui Yuen	-	-	" "
Chang I Chang-	-	-	" "
Chang En Shang	-	-	" "
Chang Fang	-	-	" "
Chang Chen Toh	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Chang Yuen Shen	-	-	Chiang Ying, "
Chang Teh Hsiung	-	-	Wuchang, Hupeh.
Chang Shui Fang	-	-	" "
Chang Teh Pei	-	-	Wu Wei Chou, Anhwei.
Chang Tsu Feng	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chang Kwoh Ling	-	-	" "
Chang Ying	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chang Li Chao	-	-	Ning Kwo Fu, Anhwei.
Chang Kweh Chen	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chang Yu Ren	-	-	" "
Chang Wen Tsing	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Chao Chi Heo	-	-	Nanking, "
Chao Hsi Yang	-	-	" "
Chao Pu Sien	-	-	" "
Chao Chang Kwei	-	-	" "
Chao Hsu Yang	-	-	Shouchou, Anhwei.
Chen Si Tsai	-	-	" "
Chen Hsiao Hsi	-	-	" "
Chen Chiu Chang	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.

Chen Han Seng	-	-	Java.
Chen Hwa Yu	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chen Tao Shen	-	-	" "
Chen Ming San	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Chen Chia Tsiang	-	-	Sheo Cheo, Anhwei.
Chen Ging Chou	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chen I Tsü	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Chen Tsi Ren	-	-	Yangchow, "
Chen Chia Tsiang	-	-	Shouchow, Anhwei.
Chen Ching Chou	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Ch'en Han Ts'ing	-	-	Ningpo, Chekiang.
Cheo Hsiao Chen	-	-	Lü Cheo, Anhwei.
Chiang Hsiao Wei	-	-	Tai Hu, "
Chiang Chia Hsüing	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Ching Choh Fu	-	-	Tungchow, "
Ching Kwei Ling	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Chien Chu Feng	-	-	Nanking, "
Chien Yueh Tsing	-	-	" "
Chien Shih Shen	-	-	Shanghai, "
Chou Shiu Fang	-	-	Nanking, "
Chou Po Ho	-	-	Hwang Mei, Hupeh.
Chou Sheo Luh	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Choh Wen Han	-	-	" "
Choh Ching Chi	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Chu Lien Yu	-	-	Nanking, "
Chu I Chen	-	-	Ch'i Chou, Anhwei.
Chung Shui Ling	-	-	" "
Chu Wen Yü	-	-	Suchow, Shantung.
Chu Tsieh Yuen	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chu Wen Hsing	-	-	" "
Chen Kia Ki	-	-	Ch'i Chou, Anhwei.
Chuang Ching Shen	-	-	Tungchow, Kiangsu.
Chu Tsi Chi	-	-	" "
Chu Ch'un Yung	-	-	Nanking, "
Chu Teh Fang	-	-	" "
Chu Chi Hsien	-	-	" "
Eo Yang Keh	-	-	I Hwang, Kiangsi.
Fang Kai Wen	-	-	Shan Ho, Kiangsu.
Fang Chen Chuing	-	-	Nanking, "
Feng Pan Wen	-	-	I Chang, Hupeh.
Feng Hsüing	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Feng Seng Yen	-	-	Soochow, "
Feng Si Kan	-	-	Shoa Hsing Fu, Chekiang.
Feng Sung Yen	-	-	Soochow, Kiangsu.

Hai Yung Yen	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Han Ch'un Tao	-	-	" "
Ho Ru Chen	-	-	" "
Ho Chen En	-	-	" "
Ho Yen Mih	-	-	" "
Ho Ting Chia	-	-	" "
Ho Ren Tai	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Hong Yen Ch'iang	-	-	Siao Tan Yang, Anhwei.
Hsueh Tsung Yu	-	-	Shanghai, Kiangsu.
Hsü Tsi Fu	-	-	Li Yang, Anhwei.
Hsing I Chieh	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Hsing I Chu	-	-	" "
Hu Fah Chang	-	-	" "
Hu En Tseh	-	-	" "
Hung Run Chiang	-	-	Siao tan yang, Anhwei.
Hung Hsing Meo	-	-	Shan Ho, Kiangsu.
Kao Ren Chung	-	-	Feng Yang fu, Anhwei.
Kao En Yung	-	-	Lu Chou Fu, "
Ko Siang Feng	-	-	Chi Chou, "
Kwei Yu Ping	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Kwang Cho Tang	-	-	Shanghai, "
Kwoh Lih	-	-	Nanking, "
Kwoh Hung Lieh	-	-	Nanchang, Kiangsi.
Ku Chi Chien	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Leo Si I	-	-	" "
Li Pan Shuh	-	-	" "
Li Tai Seng	-	-	" "
Li Chen Tuan	-	-	" "
Li Hwa Nan	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Li Pan Yü	-	-	" "
Li Chung Hu	-	-	" "
Li Yao Fu	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Li Hong Teh	-	-	Nanking, "
Ling Ping	-	-	" "
Liao Wen Ping	-	-	" "
Liang Ying Chieh	-	-	" "
Liang Kwan Ying	-	-	" "
Liang Tung	-	-	" "
Ling Chih Ying	-	-	" "
Liu Choh Hwa	-	-	" "
Liu Han	-	-	" "
Liu I Kuen	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Liu Tsung Pen	-	-	" "
Liu Chang Ken	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.

Liu Hsiao Kuen	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Liu Chen Chi	-	-	" "
Liu Ching Shen	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Liu An Ping	-	-	Nanking, "
Liu Pao Seng	-	-	" "
Liu Yeh Shen	-	-	" "
Luen Sheo Chen	-	-	" "
Lu Chang Lung	-	-	" "
Lo Tsing Lien	-	-	" "
Lu Toh	-	-	Tai Chou, Kiangsu.
Luh Yüing	-	-	Tung Chou, "
Lu Pao Ru	-	-	Nanking, "
Lu Pao Ying	-	-	" "
Lo Ching Chi	-	-	" "
Lo Chen Hwa	-	-	" "
Lo Chao Yuen	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Lung Chiang	-	-	Nanking, "
Ma Chung Yuen	-	-	Siang Yang Fu, Hupeh.
Ma Chong Fu	-	-	Shanghai, Kiangsu.
Ma Ta Wen	-	-	Nanking, "
Ma Si Nai	-	-	" "
Mao Teh En	-	-	" "
Ou Yang Ling	-	-	" "
Pang Kwei Hsing	-	-	" "
Pao Yuan Peh	-	-	Anching, Anhuei.
Peng Chao Ch'un	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Pu Teh Yuen	-	-	" "
Shen Shun Tsü	-	-	Soochow, "
Shi Chen Liang	-	-	" "
Sie Ching Tsu	-	-	Anching, Anhuei.
Shu Sien Tsüing	-	-	Yangchow, Kiangsu.
Shu Wen Kia	-	-	Szechuan.
Suen Chi Siang	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Suen Yao Tsu	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Tai Chuing	-	-	Yangchow, "
Tai Peng Tsing	-	-	Nanking, "
Tai Sheo Chang	-	-	Yangchow, "
Tai Li Toh	-	-	Nanking, "
Tai Li Hsing	-	-	" "
Tai Li Shen	-	-	" "
Tai Sheo Ch'iang	-	-	Yangchow "
Tao Chi Chen	-	-	Nanking, "
Ta'o Tien Tsih	-	-	Chinkiang, "

Tang Wen Ming	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Tien Yu Ren	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Tien Yu Luh	-	-	" "
Tien Nai Seng	-	-	Nanking, "
Tien Yu Ying	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Ting Lu Yuan	-	-	Hai Chou, "
Ti Ching Chia	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Ting Teh Chang	-	-	Tungchow, "
Tsai Mo Hwa	-	-	Honolulu, I. H.
Tsao Sheo Li	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Tsü Shi Feng	-	-	" "
Tsü Chi Ming	-	-	" "
Tsü Cha Chieh	-	-	" "
Tsü T'ing Yu	-	-	" "
Tsiang Tsung Ching	-	-	" "
Tseng Tao	-	-	" "
Tsao Sheo Tao	-	-	" "
Tung Tso Shen	-	-	" "
Tung San Ts'ai	-	-	" "
Wang Chen Lung	-	-	Kwei Chi, Anhuei.
Wang Tsang Chen	-	-	Nankan Kiai, Kiangsi.
Wang Yüing Han	-	-	Yangchow, Kiangsu.
Wang Ch'un Yüing	-	-	Nanking, "
Wang Ch'un I	-	-	" "
Wang Ch'un Hwa	-	-	Anching, Anhuei.
Wang Pu Chi	-	-	" "
Wang I Yang	-	-	Tungchow, Kiangsu.
Wang Ru Tsuing	-	-	Nanking, "
Wang Ruh	-	-	" "
Wang Yung Seng	-	-	" "
Wang Kung Shou	-	-	" "
Wang Tung Meo	-	-	" "
Wang Chia Wen	-	-	Wuhu, Anhuei.
Wang Ming Yu	-	-	Yangchow, Kiangsu.
Wei Sheo Ren	-	-	Nanking, "
Wei Ru Hwa	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Wei En Shan	-	-	" "
Wu Kuan Teh	-	-	" "
Wu Sung Ling	-	-	Nanking, "
Wu Tung Loh	-	-	Chi Chou, Anhuei.
Wu Yueh Shen	-	-	Lai An, "
Wu Ping	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Wu Ching Ling	-	-	Chi Chou, Anhuei.
Yang Wang Hsüing	-	-	Ningkwohfu, "
Yang Shu Kiai	-	-	Pu Keo, Kiangsu.

Yang Meo Ling	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Yao Kweh Ting	-	-	Nanking, "
Yao Sui Liang	-	-	" "
Yeh Wei Teh	-	-	Chi Chou, Anhuei.
Yeh Chi Tang	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Yen Yuen Shan	-	-	Nanking, "
Yen Ho Ching	-	-	" "
Ying Yung En	-	-	" "
Yü Tun Pen	-	-	Chi Chou, Anhuei.
Yu Tung Ho	-	-	Lai An Hsien, Anhuei.
Yu Tsung Li	-	-	" " " "

ADDITIONAL NAMES.

Chang Hsing Ti	-	-	Yangchow, Kiangsu.
Chang Tsiang Ti	-	-	" "
Chang Kai Ti	-	-	" "
Hwang Yü Kuen	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Hu Tseh Ching	-	-	" "
Li Yün Peng	-	-	" "
Pao Yung Shan	-	-	" "
Tsiang Hu Sih	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Yeh Pao Shu	-	-	Soochow, "

HUPUCHAI STUDENTS.

Chang Chuen Hsien	-	-	Tung Tsing, Kiangsu.
Chang Wei Sung	-	-	Nanking, "
Chang Yi	-	-	" "
Chao Chi Kwei	-	-	" "
Chen Yung Han	-	-	Hunan.
Chen Wei Seng	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chiang Chien Yuen	-	-	" "
Chu Teh Fuh	-	-	Shan Sin Ho "
Chu Teh Hsing	-	-	" " " "
Chi Hua Ming	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Chou Yu Huang	-	-	Nanking, "
Fan Pei Chen	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Fan Pei Hsuen	-	-	" "
Ho Ting Chen	-	-	Wuchang, Hupeh.
Ho Ting Mo	-	-	" "
Kao Ren Chung	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Kao Ren Fuh	-	-	" "

Kao En Pei	-	-	Moh Ling Kuan, Kiangsu.
Kung Pao Ren	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Kwoh Fu Yuen	-	-	" "
Kwang Yung Yao	-	-	Honolulu, I. H.
Li Kweh Liang	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Li Shu Tuan	-	-	" "
Li Wei Tung	-	-	Anhuei.
Liu Ching Pan	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Shao Ching	-	-	" "
Shen Yin Shuh	-	-	" "
Sun Fang Suen	-	-	Sheo Chow, Anhuei.
Shu Tao Ming	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Shu Tao Seng	-	-	" "
Teng Pan Yung	-	-	" "
Tang Ru Kuen	-	-	" "
Tien Ping Yen	-	-	" "
Tung Teh Fu	-	-	" "
Tsien Pao Ren	-	-	Chekiang.
Wang Yung Pao	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Wang Sheo Yen	-	-	" "
Wang Tso Cheo	-	-	Chu Yung Hsien
Wu Shoh I	-	-	Anching, Anhuei.
Yang Shu Fang	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Yang Ching Fu	-	-	" "
Yü Chen Tsai	-	-	" "

UNCLASSIFIED STUDENTS.

Chang Chi Yen	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chang Yu Si	-	-	" "
Chang Chi Hsiao	-	-	" "
Chang Teh Meo	-	-	" "
Chang Teh Shan	-	-	Chinkiang, "
Chen Yung Tao	-	-	Nanking, "
Chen Tsu Lien	-	-	" "
Chen Hai Pao	-	-	" "
Chen Chi Lan	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Chai Meh Tsing	-	-	" "
Chen Feng Tsiang	-	-	" "
Chu Tsung Shao	-	-	" "
Hsü Ming Luan	-	-	Kiang Ying, Kiangsu.
Hung Chao Kwei	-	-	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
Hwang Tsai Chung	-	-	Nanking "

Kung Ting	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Kung Wei Ruh	-	-	" "
Kuoh Tsu Yu	-	-	" "
Kuoh Chang	-	-	" "
Kwang Hsüing Shan	-	-	" "
Lü Tsu Ken	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Lung Nan Pei	-	-	Chi Chou, Anhwei.
Lü Yen Shen	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Pang Hsüing Shan	-	-	" "
Pan Tseh	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Pang Chi Tung	-	-	Soochow, "
Sa Chüing Chi	-	-	Foochow, Fukien.
Sui Ching Chen	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Tao Tsung Wen	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Tsiang Tsung Yü	-	-	Kiang Ying, Kiangsu.
Tsien Shen	-	-	Nanking, "
Tsien Ting Chüing	-	-	" "
Tsü Chen Lien	-	-	" "
Tsü Chen Yen	-	-	" "
Tsü Tsih Ming	-	-	" "
Wu Tsung Kwan	-	-	
Wang Sung Mei	-	-	Nanking, Kiangsu.
Wang Chen Chüing	-	-	" "
Yeh Tsu Tang	-	-	Chinkiang, "]
Yü Chao Luh	-	-	" "
Yang Ta Cho	-	-	" "
Yü Kü Tsai	-	-	Nanking, "

INDEX.

	Page.
Absences ...	9
Board of Managers ...	iv
Board of Trustees...	iii
Buildings ...	3
Calendar ...	iii
Charter ...	I
Courses of Study ...	12
Primary ...	12
Middle School ...	14
High School ...	17
College ...	19
Courses, Description of ...	29
Degrees ...	10
Entrance Requirements ...	6
Examiners...	iv
Executive Committee ...	iv
Expenses ...	7
Athletic Fee ...	8
Board Fees ...	7
Incidental Fees ...	7
Laboratory Fee ...	8
Tuition Fees ...	7
Expenses, approximate for the year ...	8
Faculty ...	iv
Other Offices...	vi
Grounds and Buildings...	3
Historical Sketch ...	3
Laboratory ...	8
Library ...	8
Literary Societies ...	5
Organization of University ...	2
Regulations ...	6
Religious Activities ...	5
Religious Education ...	22
Primary Schools ...	22
Middle School ...	26
High School ...	27
College ...	28
Resources ...	4
Schedule of Classes ...	41
Scholarship ...	9
Students Enrolled ...	44

Vol. I.

No. 4.

THE
UNIVERSITY OF NANKING
COURSES OF STUDY

1912-1913

CALENDAR.

1912.

SPRING SEMESTER.

Entrance Examinations - Feb. 1, 2 (12th moon, 14th, 15th days).
Semester opens - - - Feb. 3 - (12th moon, 16th day).
Final Examinations begin - June 24 - (5th moon, 10th day).
Semester closes - - - June 29 - (5th moon, 15th day).

FALL SEMESTER.

Registration and Entrance } Sept. 3-5 (7th moon, 22nd-24th days).
Examinations - - - }
Classes begin - - - Sept. 6- (7th moon, 25th day).
Final Examinations begin - Jan. 22, 1913 - (12th moon, 16th day).
Semester closes - - - Jan. 28, 1913 - (12th moon, 22nd day).

1913.

The University plans to follow the school year as determined by the Chinese Government Schools. At this time this has not apparently been fully determined.

Announcement of exact dates of opening and closing will be made in due time.

FACULTY:

The Faculty consists of 13 teachers of Chinese Language, Literature, and Classics; 10 Chinese teachers of Western subjects, and 13 Foreign teachers.

All communications should be addressed to the President,
A. J. BOWEN.

REGULATIONS:

Applicants for entrance to any department must present themselves for examination on the days appointed. A fee of \$3 may be required from students who fail to present themselves for the set examinations.

Students wishing to enter classes that have already been taught one week, may be excluded at the discretion of the teacher in charge.

FEES:

The fee for board and incidentals of all students is \$46 per year. This covers board, room, rent, light, and hot water.

The Tuition in the Primary School is ...	\$20.00 per year.
" " " " Middle School is ...	60.00 " "
" " " " High School is ...	60.00 " "

Students in the College pay no tuition, but are required to pay a matriculation fee of \$10.

All students pay an athletic fee of \$1.00 per semester.

All fees must be paid in advance at the opening of each semester.

Students having laboratory work pay a fee of from \$3 to \$5 per semester to cover breakage and use of apparatus.

COURSES OF STUDY, UNIVERSITY OF NANKING.

COLLEGE.

FRESHMAN YEAR.

First Semester.

	Hours per Week.
1. Chinese Language and Literature	8
2. Mathematics : College Algebra, Wentworth...	4
3. Modern History, Robinson	3
4. Chemistry, McPherson and Henderson ...	5
5. Rhetoric and Essay Writing, Hill or Merkley.	3
6. The History of Israel	2
	<hr/> 25

Second Semester.

1. Chinese Language and Literature	8
2. Trigonometry, Granville	4
3. Modern History, Robinson	3
4. Chemistry, McPherson and Henderson ...	5
5. Rhetoric and Essay Writing, Hill or Merkley.	3
6. The Origin and Early History of Christianity.	2
	<hr/> 25

SOPHOMORE YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Chinese Language and Literature	8
2. The Teachings of Jesus and His Apostles ...	3
3. General Geology, Norton	3
4. History of English Literature, Long...	3
5. Economics, Ely	3
6. Logic, Jones	3
	<hr/> 23

Second Semester.

	Hours per Week.
1. Chinese Language and Literature	8
2. Comparative Religions	3
3. General Geology, Norton	3
4. History of English Literature, Long...	3
5. Economics, Ely	3
6. One Elective	3
	<hr/> 23

JUNIOR YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Chinese Language and Literature	5
2. Psychology, Angell	5
3. Elective	3
4. English Literature (Bible as Literature)	3
5. Elective (German is being taught) ...	4
6. One Elective	4
	<hr/> 24

Second Semester.

1. Chinese Language and Literature	5
2. Psychology, Seashore	5
3. Elective (German is being taught) ...	4
4. English Literature (Bible as Literature)	3
5. Ethics, Dewey and Tuft	3
6. One Elective	4
	<hr/> 24

SENIOR YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Chinese Language and Literature	7
2. Philosophy of the Christian Religion, Menzies.	3
3. English Literature, Shakespeare	2
4. Elective (German is being taught) ...	5
5. One Elective	5
	<hr/> 22

Second Semester.

	Hours per Week
1. Chinese Language and Literature	7
2. Philosophy of the Christian Religion, Rogers.	3
3. English Literature, Shakespeare or other Classics	2
4. Elective (German is being taught)	5
5. One Elective	5
	<u>22</u>

HIGH SCHOOL.

FIRST YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Bible 9 A	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. Geographical Reader (Asia), Carpenter ...	4
4. Mother Tongue II., pp. 1-104, Arnold and Kittridge	3
5. High School Algebra pp. 1-164, Wentworth	3
6. General Geography, Zia	3
	<u>26</u>

Second Semester.

1. Bible 9 B.	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. Geographical Reader (Europe), Carpenter ...	4
4. Mother Tongue II, pp. 105-219	3
5. High School Algebra pp. 165-284, Wentworth	3
6. General Geography, Zia	3
	<u>26</u>

SECOND YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Bible 10 A	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. English Literature "Arabian Nights" and Mother Tongue II, pp. 220-end	5
4. High School Algebra pp. 285-end, Wentworth	3
5. Elementary Biology (Botany), Bergen	4
	<u>25</u>

Second Semester.

	Hours per Week.
1. Bible 10 B	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. English Literature "Robinson Crusoe" and Essay Writing	5
4. Plane Geometry, one half Beeman and Smith or Chinese text	3
5. Elementary Biology (Zoology) Burnet	4
	<u>25</u>

THIRD YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Bible 11 A	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. General History, pp. 1-331, Myers	5
4. Plane Geometry second half	3
5. English Literature "Lamb's Tales" and Essay Writing	3
	<u>24</u>

Second Semester.

1. Bible 11 B	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. General History, pp. 332-end, Myers... ..	5
4. English Literature "Lamb's Tales" and Essay Writing	4
5. Solid Geometry, Liu	3
	<u>25</u>

FOURTH YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Bible 12 A	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. English Literature or Civics and Elocution ...	4
4. Elementary Physics, Milligan and Gale	5
5. Physical Geography, Davis	3
	<u>25</u>

Second Semester.

	Hours per Week.
1. Bible 12 B	3
2. Chinese Language and Literature	10
3. English Literature or Civics and Elocution ...	4
4. Elementary Physics, Milligan and Gale ...	5
5. Physical Geography, Davis	3
	<hr/> 25

THE MIDDLE SCHOOL.

FIRST YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Bible 5 A	5
2. Mencius Books 1 and 2	5
3. Middle School National History Readers ...	3
Kwoh Wen	2
4. Wade and Sylvester's Primer	5
5. Everyday English. Oral Composition ...	5
6. Elementary Arithmetic, book 4.	3
7. Geography. Questions and Answers 1—3 ...	2
	<hr/> 30

Second Semester.

1. Bible 5 B	5
2. Mencius Books 3 and 4	5
3. National History Readers (as above) ...	3
Kwoh Wen	2
4. Wade and Sylvester's 1st Reader	5
5. English Language Lessons	5
6. Elementary Arithmetic, Book 5.	3
7. Geography. Questions and Answers	2
	<hr/> 30

SECOND YEAR.

First Semester.

	Hours per Week.
1. Bible 6 A	5
2. Mencius, Books 5, 6, and 7	5
3. National History Readers (as above) ...	3
Kwoh Wen	2
4. Wade and Sylvester's 2nd Reader	5
5. English Language Lessons	5
6. Mateer's Arithmetic, Book I	3
7. Geography. Questions and Answers	2
	<hr/> 30

Second Semester.

1. Bible 6 B.	5
2. The Book of Poetry, Books 1, 2, and 3 ...	5
3. National History Readers	3
Kwoh Wen	2
4. Wade and Sylvester's 3rd Reader.	5
5. Elementary Composition pp. 1-45, 96-136 ...	5
6. Mateer's Arithmetic, Book II to Decimals ...	5
	<hr/> 30

THIRD YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Bible 7 A	5
2. The Book of Poetry, Books 4 and 5	5
3. National History Readers	3
Kwoh Wen	2
4. Wade and Sylvester's 4th Reader 1-197 ...	5
5. Elementary Composition pp. 49-96; 136-181. ...	5
6. Mateer's Arithmetic, through Square Root. ...	5
	<hr/> 30

Second Semester.

Hours per Week.

1. Bible 7 B	...	...	...	...	5
2. The Book of Poetry, Books 6, 7, and 8	...	...	...	...	5
3. National History Readers	...	...	...	...	3
Kwoh Wen	...	...	...	...	2
4. Wade and Sylvester's 4th Reader 195-end and supplementary work	...	...	...	...	5
5. Newsom's Grammar and Composition pp. 1-48	...	...	...	...	5
6. Mateer's Arithmetic, completed	...	...	...	...	5

30

FOURTH YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Bible 8 A	...	...	...	...	5
2. National Geographical Readers	...	...	...	...	5
3. National History Readers	...	...	...	...	3
Kwoh Wen	...	...	...	...	2
4. Good Health (Hygienic Reader)	...	...	...	...	5
5. Newsom's Grammar and Composition 49-end.	...	...	...	...	5
6. Review of Arithmetic	...	...	...	...	3

28

Second Semester.

1. Bible 8 B	...	...	...	...	5
2. National Geographical Readers	...	...	...	...	5
3. National History Reader	...	...	...	...	3
Kwoh Wen	...	...	...	...	2
4. The Body and Its Defenses (Hygienic Reader)	...	...	...	...	5
5. Composition and Letter Writing	...	...	...	...	5
6. Left for making up possible back courses in Mathematics, etc.	...	...	...	...	3

28

PRIMARY SCHOOLS (for city and district day-schools).

FIRST YEAR.

First Semester.

1. The Recognition and Writing of Characters.
2. The First National Reader
The teacher also using the Teachers' Manual.
3. Tracing Characters, 1st Book.
4. Combination of Characters.
5. Bible 1 A.

Second Semester.

1. The Filial Classic.
2. Second National Reader, with manual.
3. Tracing Characters, 1st Book continued.
4. Combination of Characters.
5. Bible 1 B.

SECOND YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Confucian Analects, 1st Book, first half.
2. The Third National Reader, with manual.
3. Tracing Characters, 2nd Book.
4. Combination of Characters.
5. Bible 2 A.

Second Semester.

1. Confucian Analects, 1st Book, second half.
2. Fourth National Reader, with manual.
3. Tracing Characters, 2nd Book continued.
4. Combination of Characters.
5. Bible 2 B.

THIRD YEAR.

First Semester.

1. Confucian Analects, 2nd Book, first half.
2. The Fifth and part of the Sixth National Readers,
with manual,

3. Write Chinese Characters and make questions and answers.

4. Elementary National History.

5. Bible 3 A.

6. First Steps in Arithmetic.

Second Semester.

1. Confucian Analects, 2nd Book, second half (completed).

2. The rest of Sixth and Seventh National Readers, with manual.

4. Elementary National History.

5. Bible 3 B.

6. First Steps in Arithmetic.

FOURTH YEAR.

First Semester.

1. The Great Learning. Complete.

2. The Eighth and half of Ninth National Readers, with manual.

3. Write Chinese Characters and make questions and answers.

4. Elementary National History.

5. Bible 4 A.

6. Elementary Arithmetic, Books 1 and 2.

7. Chinese and Foreign Elementary Geography.

Second Semester.

1. The Doctrine of the Mean. Complete.

2. The rest of the Ninth and the Tenth National Readers, with manual.

3. Write Chinese Characters and made questions and answers.

4. Elementary National History.

5. Bible 4 B.

6. Elementary Arithmetic, Book 3.

7. Chinese and Foreign Elementary Geography.

FILING DEPT.

NOV 10 1915

Vol. I.

No. 8.

THE
UNIVERSITY OF NANKING
BULLETIN

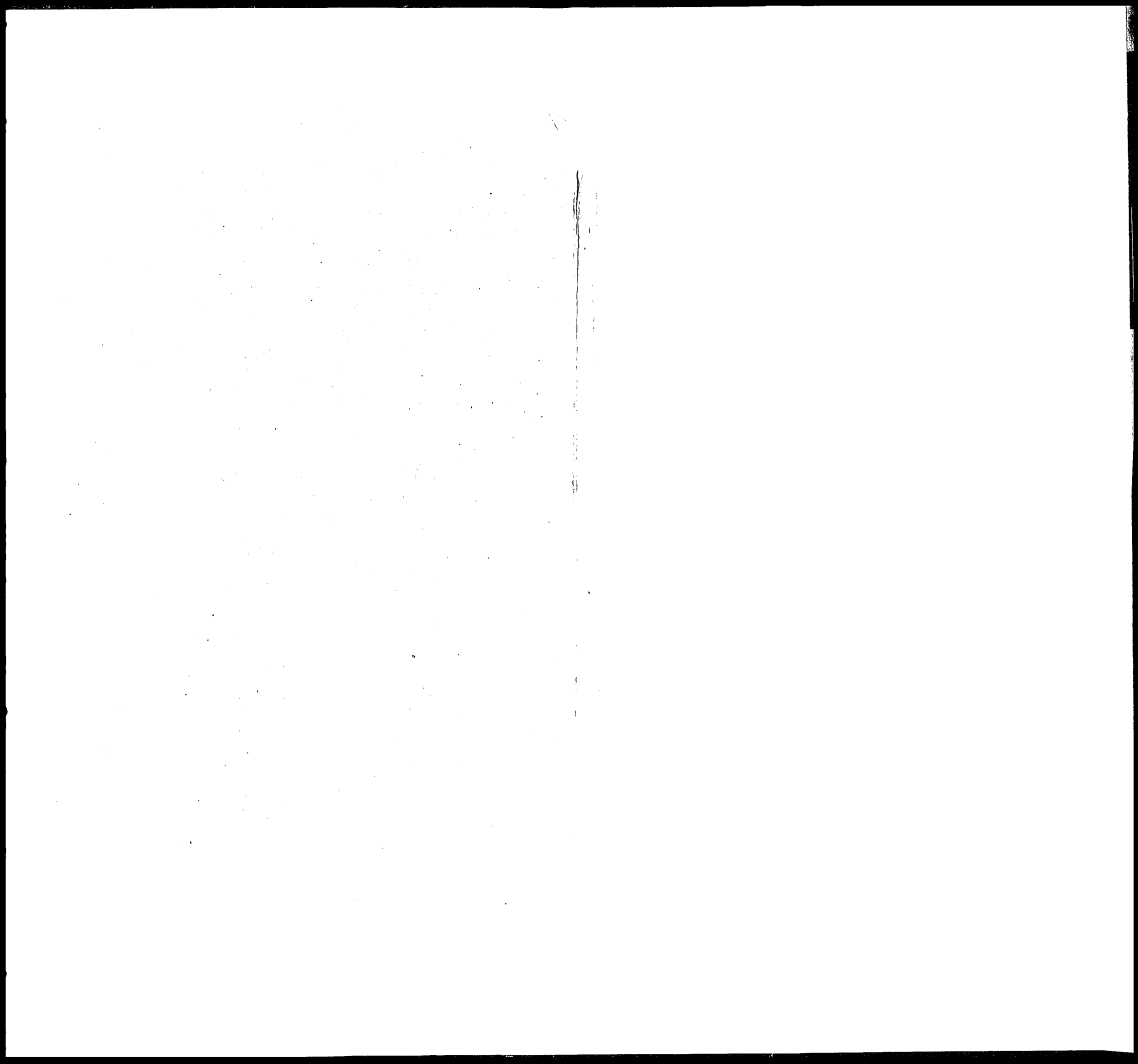
1914-1915

CATALOGUE NUMBER



NANKING

1914-15



Vol. I.

No. 8.

THE
UNIVERSITY OF NANKING
BULLETIN

1914-1915

CATALOGUE NUMBER

SHANGHAI:
Printed at the American Presbyterian Mission Press
—
1914

CALENDAR.

1914-1915.

Fall Semester—twenty-two weeks.

Entrance examinations - - - September 8, 9.

Semester opens - - - - - September 10.

Holidays:

8th Moon Festival - - - October 4.

Anniversary of Republic - October 10.

Birthday of Confucius - - October 17.

Christmas - - - - - December 25, 26.

New Year's Day - - - - - January 1, 1915.

Final examinations - - - - - January 30 - February 5.

Semester closes - - - - - February 6.

1915.

Spring Semester—eighteen weeks.

Entrance examinations - - - February 26-27.

Semester opens - - - - - March 1.

Holidays:

Tsing Ming - - - - - April 16.

Field Day - - - - - April 30.

Dragon Festival - - - - - June 17.

Final examinations - - - - - June 22-28.

Class Day - - - - - June 29.

Commencement - - - - - June 30.

Fall Semester—twenty weeks.

Entrance examinations - - - September 6, 7.

Semester opens - - - - - September 8.

Holidays:

8th Moon Festival - - - September 23.

Anniversary of Republic - October 9.

Birthday of Confucius - - October 17.

Field Day, about - - - - - November 4.

Christmas - - - - - December 25, 26.

New Year's Day - - - - - January 1, 1916.

Final examinations - - - - - January 15-21.

Semester closes - - - - - January 22.

Medical School, see page 37.

Language School, see page 62.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

ROBERT E. SPEER, President
RALPH E. DIFFENDORFER, Secretary
RUSSELL CARTER, Treasurer

Alexander McLean	}	- - Disciples of Christ
Joab H. Banton		
Percy T. Jerome		
Robert E. Speer	}	- - Presbyterian, North
Eben B. Cobb		
John L. Severance		
Frank Mason North	}	- - Methodist Episcopal, North
Frank A. Horne		
Ralph E. Diffendorfer		
James H. Franklin	}	- - Baptist, North
Ernest D. Burton		
Joshua Levering	- - - -	Baptist, South
Ed F. Cook	- - - -	Methodist Episcopal, South
S. H. Chester	- - - -	Presbyterian, South

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

A. J. BOWEN, *ex-officio*, President

Samuel Cochran, M.D.	}	Presbyterian, North
(DuBois Morris, alternate)		
Joseph C. Garritt		
J. E. Williams		
Edwin C. Lobenstine	}	Disciples of Christ
Li Hou Fu		
Frank E. Meigs		
Elliot I. Osgood		
Alexander Paul	}	Methodist Episcopal, North
John C. Ferguson		
Frank D. Gamewell		
Robert C. Beebe, M.D.		
Wilbur F. Wilson	}	Elected by the Board of Managers.
Chang Bo Ling		
Hwang Hsi Chen		
Wang Cheng Ting		

M. D. Eubank, M.D.	}	Baptist, North
J. T. Proctor		
F. J. White		
Adrian S. Taylor, M.D.	-	Baptist, South
W. H. Park, M.D.	- - -	Methodist Episcopal, South
L. S. Morgan, M.D.	}	Presbyterian, South
A. A. McFadyen, M.D.		

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

R. C. Beebe	J. E. Williams
W. H. Wilson	W. H. Park
F. E. Meigs	A. A. McFadyen
Li Hou Fu	A. S. Taylor
J. C. Garritt	M. D. Eubank

EXAMINERS, APPOINTED BY THE REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK.

*Dr. AMOS P. WILDER, Consul-General for the U.S., Shanghai.
Mr. A. W. GILBERT, Vice-Consul for the U. S., Nanking.

*Successor not appointed.

THE FACULTY.

ARTHUR JOHN BOWEN, B.A., LL.D., President.
JOHN ELIAS WILLIAMS, B.A., D.D., Vice-President.

COLLEGE.

ARTHUR JOHN BOWEN, B.A., LL.D.
English Literature.

HARRY CLEMONS, M.A.
English Language and Literature.

CLARENCE HERBERT HAMILTON, Ph. D.
Philosophy and Psychology.

WILLIAM FREDERICK HUMMEL, Ph. B.*
Religious Instruction and English.

ZAUNG TEH ING, M.A.
Biology.

ALEXANDER YING LEE, M.A.
Chemistry.

FRANK EUGENE MEIGS, M.A.
Religious Instruction.

ARTHUR WESLEY MARTIN, Ph. D.
Chemistry and Physics.

WILLIAM MILLWARD, B.A.
Geology and Biology.

HARVEY CURTIS ROYS, B.S.
Physics and Mathematics.

GUY WALTER SARVIS, M.A.
Social Science and Economics.

CHARLES SPURGEON SETTLEMYER, M.A.
History and Political Science.

JOHN ELIAS WILLIAMS, B.A., D.D.
Religious Instruction, Chaplain.

WANG TUNG PEI, M.A., (Chinese).
Tseo Chuan, Chinese, and Chinese History and Literature.

CHEO CH'I SHAN, B.A., (Chinese).
Cheo Li, Shu Ching, and Chinese History and Literature.

LI CHUEN TAN, B.A., (Chinese).
Chinese History and Literature.

* Leave of absence for language study and evangelistic work.

MEDICAL SCHOOL.

ROBERT CASE BEEBE, M.D.
Professor of Pediatrics.

WILLIAM EDWARD MACKLIN, M.B., M.C.P.S.O.
Professor of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine.

RANDOLPH TUCKER SHIELDS, B.A., M.D., Dean of Faculty.
Professor of Anatomy.

NATHAN WORTH BROWN, B.S., M.D., Secretary of Faculty.
Professor of Internal Medicine.

PHILLIP SAFFERY EVANS, Jr., B.A., M.D.
Professor of Dermatology.

ALEXANDER YING LEE, B.S., M.S.
Professor of Chemistry.

THOMAS DWIGHT SLOAN, M.D.
Professor of Clinical Medicine.

WALTER GARFIELD HILTNER, B.S., M.D.
Professor of Surgery.

SIDNEY LOCOCK LASELL, B.A., M.D.
Professor of Clinical Surgery.

FRANK PEYTON GAUNT, B.A., M.D.
Professor of Genito-Urinary Surgery.

JAMES BUTCHART, M.D.
Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology.

YU PU AN, B.A. (Chinese)
Instructor in Chinese Literature.

Other Officers.

MISS ELIZABETH WALKER, Office Assistant and Secretary.
HARRY CLEMONS, M.A., Librarian.
LIU CHING PAN, B.A., Associate Librarian.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

JOSEPH BAILIE, B.A., Dean, Field Work.
 JOHN HENRY REISNER, B.A., Wheat and Field Crops.
 ALEXANDER YING LEE, M.S., Chemistry.
 ZAUNG TEH ING, M.A., Biology.
 HARVEY CURTIS ROYS, B.S., Surveying.

NORMAL TRAINING DEPARTMENT, PRACTICE SCHOOL.

AMASA ARCHIBALD BULLOCK, M.S., Principal of Normal and Practice Schools, Educational Subjects.
 CHEN CHÜIN HO, Registrar, Mathematics, Geography, and History.
 TAI PEN SHAN, Superintendent of Practice School and Critic Teacher.
 KUNG TSENG, Superintendent of Industrial Department; Chinese Subjects, Critic Teacher.
 CHEN HU CHEN, First and Second Grades (Practice School).
 HSIA YUEN CHIH, Third Grade (Practice School).
 CHOU CHING SEN, B.A. (Chinese) Fourth Grade, Chinese in Normal School.
 SHEN KIA YIN, First Grade.
 WANG TING, First Grade.

MISSIONARY TRAINING DEPARTMENT.

CHARLES SCULL KEEN, M.A., Dean.
 WILBUR FISK WILSON, B.A.

GIA FUH TANG, B.A. (Chinese) Head Chinese Teacher.	
WANG YAO TING	HU HSUH TSU
DWAN DZI YU	FANG HO GIAI
CHEN DUH CHING	SWEN YEH HAN
WU YING HU	FAN ON HEH
YUNG SIN TIEN	LUH SHIH TSU
WU YANG YUEN	CHENG DO FEN
SWEN I MEN	WANG DZ YIN
WU HWEI CHOU	DAI DZ GÜN
LUNG MEH HSIANG	GIANG SHOH CHEN
LIU YAO LAN	WANG SHI HSIN
WU DONG CHEN	

HIGH SCHOOL.

FRANK EUGENE MEIGS, M.A., Bible.
 WILLIAM FREDERICK HUMMEL, Ph.B., Bible.*
 ZAUNG TEH ING, M.A., Biology and English.
 ADELAIDE MAY WIXON, New York State Normal, English.
 Mrs. ALEXANDER G. SMALL, B.S., English.
 CHARLES SPURGEON SETTLEMYER, M.A., History.
 WILLIAM MILLWARD, B.A., Physical Geography, Biology.
 HARVEY CURTIS ROYS, B.S., Physics.
 HUNG CHANG, B.A., Mathematics.
 LIU CHING CHEN, B.A. English and Geography.
 WOO SHEO DAO, B.A., Bible and English.
 LIU CHING PAN, B.A., English.
 LIU CHING FU, B.A., Bible and English.
 WREN CHING TSIANG, B.A., Tseo Chuan and Bible.
 CHANG SHEO WREN, B.A. (Chinese) Mathematics.
 LI CHIH TANG, B.A., Chinese History
 HU HSING WU, B.A., Chinese Literature, Shu Ching, and Tseo Chuan.
 HSÜ HANG HO, B.A., Tseo Chuan, Chinese History, and Literature.
 CHANG HSIANG SHU, B.A., Chinese Essays.

*Leave of absence for language study and evangelistic work.

MIDDLE SCHOOL.

FRANK EUGENE MEIGS, M.A., Principal, Bible.
 EDNA GRACE TAYLOR, Ph.B., English.
 TSÜ TSEH LING, B.A., Chinese History and English.
 SIE GIA SHEN, B.A., English, Geography, and Bible.
 CHEN SHUI I, B.A. (Chinese), Mathematics, Science, and Bible.
 WU BEH KWEI, B.A., English.
 WANG SUI GIH, B.A., English, Mathematics, Science, and Bible.
 WU YOH BEH, B.A. (Chinese), Chinese, Mathematics, Science.

DZEH SHAO CHEN, B.A. (Chinese), Chinese Classics and Composition.

TSAO KUEN HWA, B.A., Mathematics.

LI SHU SHEN, B.A., English and Mathematics.

DZANG DZE YEH, B.A. (Chinese), Chinese.

TAO HWAI CHING, B.A., Chinese Essays and Composition.

OTHER OFFICERS.

Librarian, HARRY CLEMONS, M.A.

Associate Librarian, LIU CHING PAN, B.A.

Curator of Museum, WILLIAM MILLWARD, B.A.

Superintendent of Construction of Buildings, { ALEXANDER GLOVER SMALL, M.E.

Secretary of Faculty, CHARLES SPURGEON SETTLEMAYER, M.A.

Treasurer, GEORGE MORTON ROSSE.

Office Secretary, MARY ANGELINE GILLMORE.

Office Secretary, Medical School, Miss ELIZABETH WALKER.

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

Charter of

THE UNIVERSITY OF NANKING.

THIS INSTRUMENT WITNESSETH: That the Regents of the University of the State of New York have granted this charter incorporating Ralph E. Diffendorfer, Eben B. Cobb, Stephen J. Corey, F. Watson Hannan, Louis H. Severance, Alexander McLean, Frank A. Horne, Robert E. Speer and Joab H. Banton and their associates and successors, under the corporate name of the University of Nanking, to be located in the city of Nanking, in the Province of Kiangsu, in the Empire of China, with nine trustees to be at first the persons named as incorporators to hold in the order of their naming, the first three for the year 1911, the second three for the year 1912, and the last three for the year 1913, and their successors to hold for terms of three years, to be chosen three each year—one by Board of Foreign Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, one by the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., and one by the Foreign Christian Missionary Society.

That other incorporated missionary organizations may, at any time, be affiliated with and made constituent, trustee-electing members of the corporation of the University, by the favoring vote of the managing Boards of all of its then existing such constituent bodies and each such so added constituent body shall be entitled to choose, as its representative, or representatives, to hold for a term of three years, an additional associate member, or members, not exceeding three, as the vote of the affiliation shall provide, on the Board of Trustees of the University, to such representative trustee, or trustees, to hold for a like term.

The University shall have power to acquire by grant, gift, purchase, devise or bequest, and hold and dispose of such real and personal property as the purpose of the corpora-

tion shall require. It may have departments of elementary, secondary, and higher education, and may affiliate with its work other schools giving instruction in either of the said departments, but it shall not have power to confer degrees, except as shall be hereafter authorized or approved by the Regents of the University of the State of New York.

Granted April 19, 1911, by the Regents of the University of the State of New York executed under their seal and recorded in their office. Number 2132.

(Seal)
ST. CLAIR MCKELWAY
Vice-Chancellor.

Amended May 2, 1912, by the Regents of the University of the State of New York, executed under their seal and recorded in their office. Number 2257.

Amended December 12, 1912, by the Regents of the University of the State of New York executed under their seal and recorded in their office. Number 2309.

A. S. DRAPER, *Commissioner of Education.*

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Historical Sketch.

The present institution is the outgrowth of the union of higher educational work of the Presbyterian, the Disciples, and the Methodist Churches in Nanking, effected in February, 1910. These three bodies had been conducting schools independently for about eighteen years previous to the union.

The basis of union was, originally, that each of these societies should contribute \$40,000 in property or in money, the salaries of three teachers, and an annual grant of \$2,400 each. Later, the number of teachers was increased to four each and the annual grant to \$3,000.

About a year after the consummation of the union, the East China Union Medical College was organized and located in Nanking. This was composed of the three societies named above and also of the Southern Presbyterian, Southern Methodist, and the Northern and Southern Baptist societies. It had been hoped when this separate institution was formed that it would ultimately become a department of the union. This was brought about in 1913. Hence seven societies are engaged in this work, four, however, sharing only in the Medical Department. The Northern Baptists have recently decided to enter into all parts of the University above preparatory and college grades.

Upon the request of twenty-seven different societies conducting a temporary Language School at Shanghai, during the revolution, such a school was started in Nanking in October, 1912. This permanent Language School has had three very successful years.

In September, 1912, a Normal Training Department was also opened; and while this Department is yet a new feature in the schools of China, we feel that the greatest emphasis should be placed upon the training of teachers both for our own and general Mission work, and also for the government

schools. In November a very successful Institute was held in connection with this work, at which two hundred teachers of Nanking and the surrounding district were in attendance.

The work started in 1911 by Professor Bailie, in affording relief for famine sufferers, has developed into the Agricultural Department. Connected with this is a large work in afforestation and colonization, the whole of Purple Mountain having been given to this Department by the Chinese officials for colonization purposes, the officials themselves heartily co-operating with Professor Bailie and showing the greatest interest in what has been accomplished.

The University has, therefore, at present the following departments:

1. Middle or Grade School, four years;
2. High School, four years;
3. College of Arts, degrees granted by the Regents of the University of the State of New York, four years;
4. Normal Training Department, two and four year courses;
5. Medical School, five years;
6. Agricultural Department, four years;
7. Missionary Training Department, one and two year courses.

Organization.

The property of the University of Nanking is held by a Board of Trustees in the United States, appointed by the Foreign Mission Boards represented in the Union, three for those co-operating in all the work of the institution, two by the Baptist Board which co-operates only in the advanced work, and one by the three other bodies co-operating in the Medical Department only. The property originally held by the foreign missionary societies has been turned over to this Board of Trustees, hence we have a thorough-going union rather than an affiliation.

On the field each Mission appoints three representatives to act as a Board of Managers to represent the Board of Trustees, and to give more immediate supervision and direction to the affairs of the University. Provision has also been made for the election of five strong representative Chinese leaders to the governing body.

Grounds and Buildings.

The University now owns about seventy-five acres of land in the center of Nanking, extending from the old Nanking University compound to the former Christian College, near the Drum Tower.

For the time being the High School, the Arts College, most of the Medical School, the Agricultural School, and the Language School are carried on at the former Nanking University center. The Normal and Practice Schools are conducted in a spacious building with a separate compound of about eight acres, a short distance to the north. The Middle School and the University Hospital are still nearer the Drum Tower. As soon as conditions are somewhat more settled, a new group of college and university buildings will be erected on our land by the Drum Tower. The college, medical, and agricultural students will then be moved there. All of the present middle school buildings and property, which join the Hospital, will be used by the Medical School.

The University owns four buildings devoted to class rooms, three dormitories, a chapel, a hospital, with a modern operating pavilion, under construction, attached, and thirteen residences for the foreign faculty and six for some of the Chinese faculty. Four other residences are under construction.

The Aim of the Institution.

This University is established to educate young men for Christian leadership, to provide educational advantages for the children of our Christian constituencies, and to promote

higher education in China for young men of all classes, under the best intellectual, moral, and physical influences.

Religious Activities.

All students of good moral character and with an earnest purpose to fit themselves for useful lives will be admitted to all the privileges of the University. The institution, however, established as it has been by Christian Churches, and largely maintained by Christian men and women, frankly seeks to exalt the ideals and teachings of Jesus Christ, believing that the principles of Christ will best help develop individual character and promote national welfare. While students are free to ally themselves to Christ and the Church or not as they individually choose, the allegiance to Him is emphasized as most desirable.

The required religious activities of the students are:—

- (1) Daily chapel attendance from 8 to 8:20 a.m. ;
- (2) The Sunday morning service at 10:30 in the University Chapel ;
- (3) Sunday Bible classes from 9 to 10 a.m., students being given the choice among eight or ten courses offered.

The Young Men's Christian Association holds regular meetings Sunday evening, attendance upon which is voluntary. It offers splendid opportunity for Christian activity and helpful service in various directions. Christian students should associate themselves with this organization both for the sake of personal development and for the sake of effective service for others.

Literary Societies.

Two literary societies are maintained for high school students, participation in which is compulsory. College, agricultural, and medical students have at least one literary society, attendance at which, while not compulsory, is strongly urged. The object of these societies is to provide oppor-

tunities for the use of the English language, practice in public speaking and debate, and familiarity with parliamentary law and the conduct of general meetings.

Library.

The library occupies the entire second floor of the Y. M. C. A. building. It is open regularly from 8:20 to 12:20; from 1:20 to 6:00; and from 7:00 to 9:00. On Saturday it is open from 8:20 to 12:20, from 2:00 to 4:00, and from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. The Reading Room is open on Sundays from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m.

It contains 4,585 volumes of English books (June 13, 1914), 200 pamphlets, and about 800 Chinese books. 1,522 new volumes were added during 1913. Periodicals and certain reference books are kept in the Reading Room, and cannot be taken away.

A separate reading and magazine room is maintained in the same building by the Faculty and by Chinese and foreigners in the city. In this is kept a wider range of foreign magazines and publications. This room is open daily.

Museum.

Two large rooms on the third floor of the Science Building are used as a Museum, which is open daily, except Saturdays and Sundays, from 8:20 a.m. to 4:20 p.m.

Among the specimens of interest displayed here for the benefit of the students and visitors are the following:—

- 300 pairs of mounted birds and bats from Fukien Province but including forms common to both Kiangsu and the former province.
- 3 cases of corals, 83 of the specimens being from Singapore.
- 81 labeled specimens of rocks from the Smithsonian Institution.
- 1 case containing 143 mineral specimens.
- 1 case containing 128 species of fossils and casts representing the life from the Laurentian to the Quaternary periods.
- 5 small cases of Japanese rocks and minerals.
- Numerous specimens of Chinese rocks and minerals.
- Several hundred fossil specimens from Sihsia and the Lower Kitao limestones.

A large and varied collection of fossils from Kansas and New York.

A collection of fossils from the Tatung Strata, described by Richt-hofen as of unknown age.

87 varieties of rocks and minerals for class study.

A collection of ferns. One of these specimens, *Hymenophyllum denticulatum*, Schwartz, collected at Kuling in 1909, is of special interest, because prior to that time this species was not known to occur farther north than Burma and the Malay Peninsula and Islands. The known range of the species has thus been moved a thousand miles to the north and east.

Among the specimens illustrating the processes of manufacturing are the following:

Aluminium cooking utensils, a display presented by the Aluminium Cooking Utensils Co., consisting of the crude ore (bauxite), the refined ore (alumina), an ingot, and a sheet of aluminium, and one finished stamped utensil.

Steel rails, a series of samples presented by the Carnegie Steel Co., consisting of Mesaba iron ore, limestone, Connellsville coke, pig-iron, spiegeleisen, finished rail, connecting plates, spikes, etc.

These samples from the Carnegie Steel Co. are of peculiar interest because the rails are of the style and weight which the company is supplying to the Canton-Hankow Railway.

A series of samples of underground telephone cable, underground electric light cable, submarine telegraph cable, etc., which were presented by the Standard Underground Cable Company of Pittsburg.

We are indebted to Dr. John R. Hykes, agent of the American Bible Society, for the deposit with us of a loaned collection of Chinese Bibles and Scripture portions issued by that society, and representing the various dialects of China.

The Philippine Bureau of Forestry has presented to us fifty 4 x 6 labeled specimens of Philippine woods. The China Import and Export Lumber Company has presented to us two display cases of Philippine, American, and Japanese woods (58 specimens, 29 species), and in addition six large specimens of Philippine woods. The United States Bureau of Forestry has notified us that they have shipped us seventy specimens of American woods.

Attention is hereby called to the need of additional specimens illustrating the various arts and sciences. While the University would desire to have such specimens presented, still it would be glad to have them as a loan.

General Regulations.

The University will not be responsible for cash or other valuables kept in students' rooms. Individual keys are provided for each room. A deposit of \$1.00 per semester is required for each key, and it will be returned in exchange for the key at the close of the term.

The dormitories are supplied with electric lights, but students breaking a bulb will be required to pay for a new one. No kerosene or lamps are needed or furnished for the dormitories. Students are not allowed to have kerosene stoves or to do cooking in their rooms. High school and middle school students must turn out lights at 10:00 p.m., all other students at 11:00 p.m.

Furniture damaged and windows broken in any student's room must be paid for by the student occupying that room.

The institution provides for the mopping of all floors, but students are required to sweep dust out of their rooms and to keep them clean and in order.

Between 4:00 and 6:00 p.m. each day, except Saturday and Sunday, a regular school servant will go out and purchase necessary articles for students, provided orders are sent in by 3:30 p.m.

Students will not need to employ private servants, but if for any reason one is desired he must be engaged on approval of the President, and the names of those employing him must be recorded in the President's office.

Smoking, wine drinking, and gambling in the dormitories are strictly prohibited, and infringement upon this rule, if repeated after one warning, will result in suspension. In all other matters—manner of recreation, language, visiting in rooms of other students, conduct in examinations, attitude toward teachers and the rules of the institution—students are expected to conduct themselves as gentlemen.

No meals will be served in the dormitories except in cases of illness, where the physician in charge gives special orders.

The bath-room will be open daily, with a servant in attendance, from 4:20 to 6:00 p.m. (except Saturday when the hours are from 12:30 to 6:00 p.m.) in the fall and winter; and from 4:20 to 7:30 in the late spring.

No general meetings of the student body are allowed nor may societies be organized among the students except by permission of the President.

College Entrance Requirements.

Students entering the Freshman class must have completed a four-year high school course based upon at least six years of elementary training. This preparatory work must have covered at least six years of English; Arithmetic, complete; the equivalent of Wentworth's High-school Algebra; the equivalent of Beeman and Smith's Plane Geometry; the equivalent of Zia's General Geography; the equivalent of Bergen's Elementary Botany and Zoology; the equivalent of Millikan and Gales' Elementary Physics; the equivalent of Davis's Physical Geography; and the equivalent of McPherson and Henderson's Chemistry. In Chinese subjects, students entering the College department must have completed the equivalent of our high school or of the government "middle" school (中學) course. They must be able to write an essay in passable Chinese.

Diplomas of graduation from approved preparatory or high schools will be accepted in lieu of examinations on the above subjects. In all cases a written guarantee must be presented by the student, signed by some responsible party, vouchsafing the character and good conduct of the student.

Entrance examinations may be taken, free of charge, at the time of the final examinations as announced in the Calendar or on the days set for entrance examinations at the beginning of each term. If taken at other times a fee of \$1.00 is charged. Seventy per cent. is the passing mark in the studies of all departments. No student can be registered in the College

department who is behind in more than ten credits. Back work must be made up during the first year.

For entrance requirements of the Medical Department, see page 39.

For entrance requirements of the Agricultural Department, see page 57.

For the Normal School, see page 51.

High School Entrance Requirements.

Students entering the High School must have had four years of English, including books equivalent to Newsom's Grammar, the Standard Sixth Readers, Good Health, etc., and must be able to write a simple composition or letter; and they must have completed Arithmetic and studied elementary Geography. Such students must also have completed Chinese studies equivalent to our middle school course or to the government higher primary school course. They must be able to write a clear Chinese composition of several hundred characters.

Graduation and Degrees.

Graduates of our middle and high schools are given a certificate showing that they have completed the courses in these departments.

In the college a credit consists of one recitation period (of 55 minutes) or of two laboratory periods per week throughout a semester. One hundred and fifty-five credits are required for graduation from the college.

Graduates of the college and medical schools are recommended to the Regents of the University of the State of New York who grant the usual Bachelor degrees; diplomas are signed by the Regents, the President of the Board of Trustees, and the President of the University. Teachers' certificates are granted to those who complete the Normal courses.

Examinations.

Examinations are held during the term at the discretion of the teacher in charge of the class. In general not less than two or more than four mid-term examinations per subject are held during one semester.

At the close of each semester, final written examinations are held in all subjects. Seventy is the passing grade; a mark between sixty and seventy constitutes a condition. Students falling below sixty must repeat the subject in class. Conditions must be removed before the course is repeated, otherwise the subject must be repeated in class. Conditions may be removed by re-examination on the dates set for entrance examinations or by special examination on payment of fifty cents.

Fees and Expenses.

All fees must be paid in advance at the opening of each semester, unless written exceptions are made, in which case the student must receive from the President of the University a voucher which shall clearly indicate how and when the balance is to be paid. This voucher shall be presented to the treasurer at the same time as the entrance card, and he shall accept this voucher in lieu of cash and shall so indicate it on the entrance card.

Days set in the Calendar for entrance examinations and semester opening are also registration days. Former students who fail to register on this day will be charged an extra fee of \$2.

The annual fee in College, Agricultural, High, and Middle Schools is \$108. This includes tuition, board, room, lights, and athletic fee.

In the Medical School the annual fee is \$102 for the above items.

In the Normal School the regular tuition is \$20. Special normal students, studying English, pay \$40 for tuition, Board is \$48.

In the Language School, \$50 is charged for tuition and \$10 per month for personal Chinese teacher for seven to eight months.

Students having laboratory work pay each semester: for Chemistry, \$5.00; for Physics, \$3.00; for Biology, \$3.00; and for Physical Geography or Geology, \$3.00, with additional deposit to cover breakage.

A fee of \$5.00 gold for the diploma and of \$1.00 gold for the certificate of the Secretary of State is charged by the Regents.

Books, paper, and laundry must be provided for by the student. The University conducts a book-store where books and stationery can be secured at nearly cost price. Books must be paid for when taken. Hot water for tea and baths is furnished without charge.

Students withdrawing during the term for any cause will have no part of their fees refunded. In cases of prolonged and excused illness, unused fees may be applied on the following semester dues, if agreed to in writing.

The regular annual fees must be paid in half-yearly instalments upon the registration of the student at the beginning of each semester.

Scholarships.

A limited number of scholarships are granted to each co-operating Mission, but in no case will less than \$50 be accepted for a year. Students receiving these scholarships must maintain an average grade of 80%; must be unusually exemplary in conduct and Christian activity; and must sign an agreement to drop out of school and teach in one of the Mission elementary schools at such time and for as long a period as the Mission and University authorities deem advisable. This will usually be not over two years. Such scholarship students shall further agree to teach or do other work for the Mission or the University at a nominal salary until all temporarily loaned or remitted fees shall have been refunded in cash or in equivalent service.

Absences.

Excusable Absences. If, during the term, a student is absent for any reason for twenty days, he may be excluded from final examinations in such subjects as the Faculty may dictate and may be required to repeat the course in class. No student who is absent for thirty days will receive any credits. No new student shall be received after classes have begun, except by special permission of the President. Any student absent from mid-term or final examinations shall be required to take a special examination at such time as the teacher of that class may arrange, provided such examination shall not be taken upon dates set for entrance or final examinations.

Inexcusable Absences. Inexcusable absences are such as show intentional neglect of work. One unexcused absence from any class, English or Chinese, will cause the student to receive three demerits; unexcused absences from chapel or church on Sunday will call for one demerit each. When a student's demerits in one term amount to thirty, he is publicly reprimanded, and when they amount to fifty, he is suspended. No pupil will be suspended twice. If there is reason for a second suspension, he will be expelled and not again received.

Middle or high school students who live in Nanking are allowed to return home on Saturday afternoons twice per month, but must return by six o'clock. Other students in these departments may be allowed out on one Saturday afternoon per month. Permission to return home will be granted only under exceptional circumstances. It is earnestly hoped that parents will not request their sons to return home during the term. Medical, agricultural, and college students are allowed out every day from 4:20 to 6:00 p.m., and on Saturday afternoons until 6:00.

THE COLLEGE.

COURSES OF STUDY.

In the following schedule, each course represents five recitations (of fifty-five minutes each) per week for one-half year.

Group I is designed to give the student a broad cultural training, and leads to the degree B.A.

The following subjects are required in this group:—

FRESHMAN:	SOPHOMORE:	JUNIOR:	SENIOR:
English I.*	English III.*	English V.	Chinese VII.
English II.*	English IV*.	English VI.	Bible IV. *
Chinese I.*	Chinese III.	Chinese V.	Philosophy I.
Chinese II.*	Chinese IV.	Chinese VI.	Philosophy III.
Bible I.*	Bible II.*	Bible III.*	Education.*
Chemistry I.*	Geology.*	Psychology I.*	Sociology I.*
Mathematics I.*	Astronomy.	Economics I.*	Physics I.
History I.*	History II.	Political Science I.*	

German may be substituted for other electives in Group I.

Courses marked (*) are required of students in all groups.

In Group I the subjects are arranged as follows:—

FRESHMAN YEAR:

First Semester.

History I	5 Credits.
English I	5 "
Chinese I	5 "
Mathematics I	5 "
	20 "

Second Semester.

Bible I	5 Credits.
English II	5 "
Chinese II	5 "
Chemistry I	5 "
	20 "

SOPHOMORE YEAR:

Bible II	5 Credits.
English III	5 "
Chinese III	5 "
Astronomy	5 "
	20 "

History II	5 Credits.
English IV	5 "
Chinese IV	5 "
Geology	5 "
	20 "

JUNIOR YEAR:

English V	5 Credits.
Chinese V	5 "
Economics I	5 "
Psychology	5 "
	20 "

English VI	5 Credits.
Bible III	5 "
Chinese VI	5 "
Political Science	5 "
	20 "

SENIOR YEAR:

Education	5 Credits.
Chinese VII	5 "
Bible IV	5 "
Philosophy	5 "
	20 "

Ethics	5 Credits.
Sociology	5 "
Physics	5 "
	15 "

Group II emphasizes the social sciences and leads to the degree Ph. B.: the following subjects are required in addition to the required subjects of Group I.

FRESHMAN:	SOPHOMORE:	JUNIOR:	SENIOR:
Same	History II.	History IV.	Philosophy III.
as	History III.	Economics II.	Education.
Group I.	Political	Philosophy I.	Sociology III.
	Science II.	Psychology II.	Philosophy II.
	Sociology II.		

Group III emphasizes science and mathematics and leads to the degree B. Sc.: the following subjects are required in addition to the required subjects of Group I.

FRESHMAN:	SOPHOMORE:	JUNIOR:	SENIOR:
Same	Mathematics II.	Mathematics III.	Astronomy.
as	Biology.	Physics I.	Physics II.
Group I.	Geology III.	Geology IV.	Geology V.
	Chemistry II.	Chemistry III.	Chemistry IV.

The year in which required courses are taken varies according to the Group in which the student is registered.

Each student is required, at the beginning of his sophomore year, to elect one of the three groups in which he shall be registered.

Subjects in one group may be substituted for subjects in another group provided the written consent of the heads of the faculties of both groups be filed with the registrar.

Students are not permitted to change from one group to another.

The faculty reserves the right to omit any elective course unless there are at least five students who choose that course.

Students electing either Group II or III must be recommended by the Chinese Department as being sufficiently qualified in Chinese, otherwise extra work in Chinese will be assigned until the attainments of the student are satisfactory.

For additional courses which may be substituted for the courses listed, see Description of Courses.

DESCRIPTION OF COLLEGE COURSES.

Astronomy.

The aim of this course is to give a general view of the main facts of Astronomy, some idea of modern astronomical theories and methods, and some acquaintance with the planets and stars as seen in the constellations. Both textbook and lectures will be used.

Bible.

The first two years of College work will be given to the study of the Old Testament history, using Kent's Historical Bible, with supplementary readings; and to New Testament history, emphasizing the life and teachings of Jesus, using the same author, with supplementary readings.

In the third year a course will be given in the History of Christian Philanthropy, using selected text and readings.

In the fourth year a course will be given in Education in Religion and Morals, using the textbook on that subject written by Professor Coe.

Biology.

This course deals with the fundamental principles of Biology. A textbook is used as a basis which is supplemented by discussions, lectures, and library reading on various biological subjects, such as the theories of evolution, the laws of heredity, and so forth. The laboratory work includes the study of the structures, activities, and life history of a selected number of type animals and plants. Laboratory fee, three dollars per semester.

Five hours, one semester.

Chemistry.

CHEMISTRY I. *Advanced General Chemistry*. Textbook: Alexander Smith, *Chemistry for Colleges*. Prerequisite, High School Chemistry. Three lecture periods and four laboratory periods per week for one semester.

A fee of \$5.00 must be paid to the registrar before students are admitted to this class.

A deposit of \$3.00 is required of all College students to pay for broken glassware and apparatus and use of key. Fifty cents are refunded when key is returned.

An account is kept with each student of all apparatus drawn from the storeroom.

The cost of apparatus broken, or not returned, is deducted from the deposit money and the balance is returned to the student at the end of the semester.

CHEMISTRY II. *Qualitative Analysis*. Textbook: Stieglitz, *Qualitative Analysis*, or equivalent. Prerequisite, Chemistry I. Three lectures and four laboratory periods per week for one semester.

Fees: the same as for Chemistry I.

CHEMISTRY III. *Quantitative Analysis*. A selected course in gravimetric and volumetric analysis. Prerequisite, Chemistry II. One lecture and six laboratory periods per week for one semester.

Fees: the same as for Chemistry I.

CHEMISTRY IV. Short courses in *Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis*. Prerequisite, Chemistry I. Two lectures and six laboratory periods per week for one semester.

Fees: the same as Chemistry I.

CHEMISTRY V. *Organic Chemistry*. Chemistry of the Aliphatic Compounds. Textbook: N. A. Noyes, or equivalent, with lectures. Prerequisite, Chemistry IV (or Chemistry I and II). Two lectures and four laboratory periods per week for one semester.

Fees: the same as for Chemistry I.

Chinese Courses.

CHINESE I AND II: *History of Chinese Literature*, including the study of the methods of writing, ancient and modern. Essay and letter-writing come once a week additional.

Five hours throughout the freshman year.

CHINESE III AND IV: *Selected studies of the Tsz Pu* (子部) with attention to Political Science, Ethics, Philosophy, Logic, and Literature, as illustrated by this work. Essay and letter-writing once a week additional.

Five hours throughout the sophomore year.

CHINESE V AND VI: *Selections from the Histories* (史部) with emphasis upon the current thought of the different periods, including the modern period. Essay and newspaper style once a week additional.

Five hours throughout the junior year.

CHINESE VII: *A survey of ancient and modern books* on various subjects, with essay writing.

Five hours, senior year, one semester only.

Economics.

ECONOMICS I. *Introduction*. A general course. Ely's text is used at present.

ECONOMICS II. *Public Finance*. Adam's text is used. In addition to the work usually covered in such a course, special emphasis will be placed upon the nature and function of money.

Education.

The object of this course is to render as concrete and practical as possible the work the college men have been taking in history, sociology, psychology, and other branches. The work presupposes college standing, and consists of assigned readings, followed by discussions and papers of many of the modern writers of note on educational questions. The psycho-sociological point of view is held.

English.

ENGLISH I. *Composition and Rhetoric*. Merkley's Modern Rhetoric is used as a textbook, but is largely supplemented by essay writing and by the reading aloud of selected specimens of English Literature. The selections are taken from the writings of Macaulay and Stevenson.

Freshman course, first term.

ENGLISH II. *Composition and Rhetoric*. A continuation of English I.

Freshman course, second term.

ENGLISH III. *Readings in English prose*. A course which includes some study of the principles of rhetoric and composition but places the emphasis upon the development of literary appreciation.

Sophomore course, first term.

ENGLISH IV. *Readings in English prose and poetry*. A continuation of English III, with selections from poetry as well as from prose. The works chosen in courses III and IV will be from the writings of Burke, Lincoln, Ruskin, Hawthorne, Matthew Arnold, Coleridge, Scott, or Tennyson.

Sophomore course, second term.

ENGLISH V, VI. *History of English Literature*. A brief historical survey of English literature, with readings from several of the more important authors studied.

Junior courses, English V coming in the first term and its continuation, English VI, in the second term.

ENGLISH VII. *Shakespeare*. A study of a few of the representative plays.

Senior course, first term.

ENGLISH VIII. *Milton*. Readings from the earlier poems and from *Paradise Lost*, with a study of the life and character of Milton.

Senior course, second term.

ENGLISH IX. *Advanced Composition*. Special emphasis will be laid on translation from Chinese to English and vice versa. (To be given in connection with the courses in Chinese Literature.)

Geology.

GEOLOGY I. *General Geology*. This course treats of the leading facts and principles of geology and the more important events of geological history. It embraces the following general subjects: the materials of the earth; physiographic geology; volcanic, diastrophic, and structural geology; historical and economic geology. A special general report on a particular area in the student's own vicinity is required.

Open to students who have completed their freshman work in college.

Textbook: Norton's Elements of Geology.

Recitations, lectures, and laboratory work five hours a week for one term. (Two laboratory hours count as one hour credit.)

GEOLOGY II. *Physiography*. The course embraces the following general subjects: the form of the earth as a whole, with its relation to other members of the solar system, the atmosphere, the ocean, and the land. This course is suited to the needs of those who teach physical geography and physiography in high schools.

This course may be taken instead of Course III by those electing the Science Group.

Textbook: Salisbury's Physiography.

Recitations, lectures, and laboratory work, five hours a week, second term, Sophomore year.

GEOLOGY III. *Interpretation of Topographic and Geologic Maps*. This course is intended especially to introduce teachers of high-school, normal-school, and college grade to modern

methods of laboratory work in physiography and general geology. It is based on topographic maps of the United States geological survey.

This course may be taken instead of Course II by those electing the Science Group.

Recitations, lectures, and laboratory work, five hours a week for one term.

GEOLOGY IV. *Economic Geology.* This course is designed to give a general knowledge of the principles governing the formation and occurrence of the more important ores and non-metalliferous deposits, and of the conditions, commercial and otherwise, which limit their exploitation. It comprises the study of structural materials, fuels, principles controlling the deposition of metalliferous ores, and ores of metals. No attempt will be made to cover the entire field, but typical districts or occurrences will be studied in each case. The student is expected to be familiar with the common rocks and minerals.

Prerequisite: Course I.

Recitations, lectures, and laboratory work, five hours a week for one term.

Laboratory fee: \$3.00.

GEOLOGY V. *General Paleontology.* This course is intended to present a general survey of the field of Invertebrate Paleontology. The ancient life history of the earth will be studied in broad outlines and the structure of the leading groups of fossil organisms elucidated with a view toward illustrating their lines of development. A careful study will be made of the more familiar types.

Prerequisite: Course I.

Textbook: Woods' Elementary Paleontology.

Lectures and laboratory work, five hours a week for one term.

Laboratory fee: \$3.00.

History.

HISTORY I. *United States History.* This is a general course in history, with outside readings and written reports in addition to the text. Muzzey's American History will be used. Open only to students who have completed the required courses in history in the High School.

One term, spring; freshman year.

HISTORY II. *History of Western Europe.* The history of Europe is taken up from the beginning of the mediaeval period and followed to the present time. Robinson's Introduction to the History of Western Europe is used. Outside readings and essays are required.

One term, autumn; sophomore year.

HISTORY III. *English History.* In this course a study is made of the development of English political institutions, language, and customs. Cheyney's Short History of England is used. Readings and written reports are required.

One term, spring; sophomore year.

HISTORY IV. *French History.* Emphasis will be placed on the last two centuries of French history. Montgomery's Leading Facts of French History is used. Readings and essays will be required.

One term, spring; junior year.

Mathematics.

MATHEMATICS I. *Plane Trigonometry.* Textbook: Granville's Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. Recitations four hours a week for one semester.

MATHEMATICS II. *College Algebra and Analytic Geometry.* Textbooks: Wentworth's College Algebra and Ziwet and Hopkins' Analytic Geometry. Recitations five hours a week for one semester. The first two months will be given to

College Algebra and the remainder of the time to the Analytic Geometry.

MATHEMATICS III. *Differential Calculus*. Textbook: Granville's Differential and Integral Calculus. Recitations five hours a week for one semester.

Philosophy.

PHILOSOPHY I. *History of Western Philosophy*:—A study of the development of Western thought in relation to geographical, literary, and political history. Text: Cushman's Beginner's History of Philosophy.

PHILOSOPHY II. *The Problems of Philosophy*:—This course should lead the student to think for himself upon the meaning of the world and of human life. Selected readings will be assigned in connection with the topics under consideration. Especial attention will be given to the concepts of idealism, realism, pragmatism, and evolution. Prerequisite: Philosophy I.

ETHICS:—A study of moral origins, followed by an analysis of the moral consciousness and of certain problems of social morality. Text: Dewey and Tufts' Ethics. Prerequisite: Psychology I.

Courses in the Psychology and Philosophy of Religion will be added as occasion for these may arise.

Physics.

PHYSICS I. Textbook: Carhart's University Physics, Vol. I. Lectures and recitations four hours a week and laboratory work two hours a week for one semester.

PHYSICS II. Textbook: Carhart's University Physics, Vol. II. Lectures and recitations four hours a week and laboratory work two hours a week for one semester.

Political Science.

POLITICAL SCIENCE I. *Introduction*. This is a general introductory course in which Gettell's Introduction to Political Science is used as a basis and readings in other texts are required.

One term, autumn.

POLITICAL SCIENCE II. *International Law*. The development of international law is traced from its beginnings to the present day. Lawrence's Principles of International Law is used as a basis.

One term, spring.

Psychology.

PSYCHOLOGY I. *Introduction to Psychology*:—This is a survey of the salient features of the mental operations involved in human reactions. The course is designed to give the student an appreciation of the function in human experience of such processes as sensation, perception, memory, reasoning, instinct feeling, etc. Text: Pillsbury's Essentials of Psychology, with collateral readings from such authors as Angell, Judd, and James.

PSYCHOLOGY II. *Advanced Psychology*:—The course aims to acquaint the student with two important fields of modern psychological thought, experimental psychology and social psychology. Seashore's Experimental Psychology and McDougall's Introduction to Social Psychology will be used as texts. Prerequisite: Psychology I.

Sociology.

SOCIOLOGY I. *Introduction*. A general course intended to give the student some conception of the field covered by the subject. Blackmar's text is used as an outline, but a large amount of collateral reading is required, especially in Dealey, Ellwood, Thomas, and Carver.

SOCIOLOGY II. *Social Technology*. A study of methods and institutions for the improvement of human society. Dr. Henderson's book on "Dependents, Defectives, and Delinquents" is used as a basis, and local studies of conditions are made where practicable.

SOCIOLOGY III. *Social Philosophy*. This course is devoted to a study of social utopias and ideal schemes of social organization, including Socialism. An attempt is made to define and outline social progress and indicate some criteria by which it may be judged.

Other courses, such as Social Origins, Comparative Social Organization, Ethnology, etc., will be offered as required or substituted for III.

THE MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Calendar.*

1914.	September 8.	Entrance examinations.
	September 10.	First semester begins.
1915.	January 30.	Term examinations begin.
	February 6.	First semester ends.
	February 26.	Second semester begins.
	June 18.	Term examinations.
	June 23.	Second semester ends.
	September 22.	Entrance examinations.
	September 27.	First semester begins.
1916.	January 16.	Term examinations.
	January 22.	First semester ends.
	February 18.	Second semester begins.
	June 16.	Term examinations.
	June 22.	Second semester ends.

General Statement.

The University of Nanking Medical School is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York as a department of the University of Nanking. It was established in 1910 as "The East China Union Medical College" by the following Missionary Boards:—

American Baptist Missionary Society.
 American Presbyterian Mission.
 American Presbyterian Mission, South.
 Foreign Christian Missionary Society.
 Methodist Episcopal Mission.
 Methodist Episcopal Mission, South.
 Southern Baptist Convention.

* For holidays see general Calendar, page 3.

In 1912 this School became affiliated with the University and in 1914, by action of the co-operating Missions and of the Board of Trustees of the University of Nanking, was included as the Medical Department of the University.

The administration of the Medical School rests with the University Board of Managers upon which each of the co-operating Missions is represented. All property rights are vested in the University Board of Trustees resident in the United States. By virtue of its incorporation this institution is subject to the regulations and requirements of the New York State Board of Regents.

The purpose of the School is to give to Chinese students, under Christian influences, a medical education equivalent in standard to that maintained in medical schools of the United States. To do this it has been found advisable to lengthen the course to six years and require a special preparatory year after graduation from a school of high-school grade. The course is divided into three parts,—First, a "Pre-Medical Year" of work in Biology, Chemistry, and Physics; second, the regular course of medical instruction, covering five years instead of four; third, an additional year of service in an approved hospital.

Facilities for Instruction.

The work of the Pre-Medical Class and that of the first three years of the regular course are given in the class-rooms and laboratories of the University Science Hall, a portion of which has been set apart for the exclusive use of the medical department. Laboratories in Chemistry, Physics, and Biology are thus provided. The teaching equipment includes microscopes (one for each student), anatomical, histological, and pathological material, manikins, charts, microtomes, incubators, and apparatus used in clinical microscopy. By the recent action of the Government it will be possible to secure fresh anatomical material. This will assist in the teaching of

human anatomy, which heretofore has been done largely from manikins and specimens prepared abroad.

Clinical instruction is given at the University Hospital recently acquired from the Foreign Christian Mission. This general hospital with over eighty beds and a daily dispensary clinic which averages seventy-five patients furnishes material for clinical work. Alterations effected during the past year have increased the accommodations and improved the facilities for clinical instruction. Class-rooms and a clinical laboratory are temporarily located in an adjoining building.

Requirements for Admission.

Candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine must have completed the full high school (academy) course, including a year's work in Physics and an elementary course in Biology. Students presenting certificates from such schools approved by the Faculty will be admitted to the Pre-Medical Year without examination. Students from other schools must pass satisfactory examinations in the following subjects:—

CHINESE:	Essay and Letter Writing, Commercial Press Rhetoric, and the National Readers for "High Primary" and "Middle" Schools.
HISTORY:	General History (such as Myers'), and Chinese History, as given in the Commercial Press Histories for "High Primary" and "Middle" Schools.
MATHEMATICS:	Arithmetic, Algebra (as far as quadratics), and Plane Geometry.
PHYSICS:	General course (such as Hoadley's High School Physics).
GEOGRAPHY:	General Descriptive.
BIOLOGY:	Elementary course in either Botany or Zoology.
ENGLISH:	Reading Selections, of the grade of the Third Reader.

Special Students.

Upon the request of any physician of the co-operating Missions, any student not a candidate for the degree of Doctor of Medicine may be received as a special student in the Pre-Medical or regular courses of study selected. Such students

must distinctly understand that they will receive only certificates for work completed and cannot secure a degree.

Advanced Standing.

Students applying for advanced standing must make personal application to the Dean, who will consider each case on its own merits. No allowances will be made for work not done in an approved medical school.

Expenses.

Board and tuition are \$100.00 per year, payable semi-annually in advance. Laboratory Fees during the course will not exceed \$15.00 per year. Each student is furnished with a microscope for which a yearly rental of \$5.00 is charged. The athletic fee is \$2.00 per year. Books and supplies are extra. The necessary text-books in Chinese cost from \$15.00 to \$20.00 each year.

Scholarships.

Each of the co-operating Missions has the disposal of two scholarships. Each scholarship is equivalent to \$50.00. Application for these scholarships must be made to the various Missions. The Medical School makes no reduction in the regular fees.

Occasionally there are opportunities for advanced students to act as laboratory assistants. From the upper classes two students are chosen each month to assist in the medical treatment of other departments of the University. For these services students receive \$5.00 per month.

Degrees and Certificates.

Students who meet all entrance requirements and complete satisfactorily the courses of study prescribed, including one year's service in an approved hospital, will be recommended to the Board of Regents of the State of New York for the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

To special students, taking any or all of the courses offered by the Medical School, the Faculty presents certificates indicating the amount of work completed.

Announcement for 1916.

In September, 1916, a new class will be admitted to the Pre-Medical Course. Requirements for admission will be found under "Entrance Requirements."

For further particulars address the Dean,

Dr. R. T. SHIELDS, Nanking.

CURRICULUM.

I. PRE-MEDICAL YEAR :

First Term—Biology (college grade), Inorganic Chemistry, Laboratory Physics.

Second Term—Biology, Laboratory Physics, Inorganic Chemistry (half term), Qualitative Analysis (half term).

II. REGULAR COURSE :

First Year—Embryology, Comparative Anatomy, Organic Chemistry, Gross Anatomy, Histology, Physiological Chemistry.

Second Year—Gross Anatomy, Physiology, Bacteriology, Pathology, Pharmacology.

Third Year—Pathology, Physical Diagnosis, Clinical Microscopy, Hygiene, Surgery, Surgical Clinics, Surgical Anatomy.

Fourth Year—Surgery, Surgical Clinics, Internal Medicine, Medical Clinics, Obstetrics, Therapeutics, Gynecology, Skin.

Fifth Year—Practical Work in Medicine and Surgery, Diseases of Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat, Dietetics, Tropical Medicine, Public Health, Lectures on Medical Economics, Medical Jurisprudence, History of Medicine, and Ethics of Medical Practitioners.

Special Subjects:

Throughout the course English is taught twice a week, with special attention paid to reading medical literature.

Bible Study comes once a week, as a regular part of the curriculum

The writing of Chinese Essays is continued, once a week, until each student acquires a creditable style of composition.

III. HOSPITAL, INTERNSHIP:

One year of satisfactory work as interne, in an approved hospital, is required of all candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine. During this year it is expected that the student will receive a small stipend, sufficient for his living expenses. At the close of the year the student will return to Nanking for final examination, and to receive his degree.

DESCRIPTION OF COURSES OF STUDY.

Physics and Chemistry.

PHYSICS. Professor Lee.

A course in laboratory physics is given to the Pre-Medical Class. This course presupposes a knowledge of the elements of physics and is designed to supplement the instruction which students have already received. Eight hours a week are devoted to this work throughout the year.

CHEMISTRY. Professor Lee.

Ten hours a week during the Pre-Medical year are spent in Inorganic Chemistry. During the first year of the regular medical course instruction is given in Organic Chemistry and in Qualitative Analysis. This course also occupies ten hours a week and includes lectures, laboratory work, and quizzes based on Gillison's translation of Luff's Chemistry.

Biology and Comparative Anatomy.

BIOLOGY. Dr. Shields.

Biology is given during the Pre-Medical year and occupies ten hours a week. Instruction is given by lectures but a large part of the time is spent in laboratory work. Whenever possible the parasites of disease are used for class study. Special emphasis is placed on proficiency in the use of the microscope.

COMPARATIVE ANATOMY. Dr. Shields.

The above course is followed during the first regular medical year by Comparative Anatomy and Embryology which occupy eight hours a week throughout the year. Laboratory work in embryology and mammalian dissections are features of this course.

Human Anatomy.

GROSS ANATOMY. Dr. Shields.

Human Anatomy is taught throughout the first two years of the medical course. Heretofore human dissection has been prohibited and didactic work has been supplemented by additional mammalian dissections. The recent provision by the Government will hereafter make it possible to secure proper material for dissection. Hardened preparations of the extremities, manikins, and charts have aided in giving the students a practical knowledge of human anatomy. Disarticulated skeletons are furnished the students for the study of osteology.

MICROSCOPICAL ANATOMY. Dr. Shields.

Histology is given during the first year, six hours a week. Most of the time is spent in laboratory work and students are expected to become familiar with the appearance and structure of all normal tissues. Students are trained in the use of the microtome and stain all of their

own specimens. The texts used in the above courses are translations of Gray's Anatomy, the Essentials of Anatomy, and Cunningham's Atlas of Anatomy.

Pathology and Bacteriology.

PATHOLOGY. Dr. Evans.

Six hours a week are given to Pathology during the second year and the first half of the third. Lectures and quizzes based on the translation of Stengel's Pathology constitute the didactic work. A large assortment of pathological slides furnish material for laboratory study and demonstration. Drawings are made of all principal tissue changes. National prejudice has thus far prevented the study of fresh gross pathological lesions.

BACTERIOLOGY. Dr. Brown.

This course is given during the third year. A translation of Archinard's Microscopy and Bacteriology is used as the text. This is supplemented by lectures on special subjects. The preparation of culture media, the cultivation of bacteria on various media, the systematic study of about thirty micro-organisms, and the methods employed in the identification of unknown organisms are included in this course.

Physiology and Physiological Chemistry.

PHYSIOLOGY. Dr. Butchart.

Eight hours a week during the second year are given to the study of Physiology based on a translation of Halliburton's Physiology. The text is supplemented by lectures on subjects of particular interest. A portion of each period is given to the demonstration of physiological processes. An average of two hours each week is devoted to laboratory work by the class. A newly purchased supply of apparatus will increase the facilities for laboratory studies.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY. Dr. Evans.

To the class recently admitted, Dr. Evans will give a special course in Physiological Chemistry. This will be given in the second year after a completion of the regular courses in chemistry.

Medicine.

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS. Dr. Brown.

This course is given during the third year by means of lectures, translated notes, and demonstrations. Didactic work occupies two hours and practical work by the students two hours, each week. The class is drilled in all the methods employed in physical diagnosis and is taught the significance of abnormal findings. A large part of the time is spent on the examination of the chest and abdomen. The Hospital furnishes ample material for demonstrations and for practical work by the students. History taking and the writing of hospital records is included in the course.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE. Dr. Sloan.

Beginning with the second half of the third year, Dr. Sloan conducts a course based on the translation of Osler's Medicine with quizzes twice each week. This course is carried through the fourth year. The etiology, pathology, and symptoms of each disease are systematically reviewed and grouped with a view to their practical application.

CLINICAL MICROSCOPY. Drs. Brown and Sloan.

In the fourth year four hours a week are devoted to this subject. The course includes examination of the blood, feces, urine, stomach contents, discharges, and exudates, with special reference to the diagnosis of disease. Students are trained in the practical application of bacteriological examinations and serum reactions. A portion of the year's work is given to the study of human

parasites and the demonstration of their ova. Abundant material is furnished by our hospitals. While essentially a laboratory course, regular lectures are given on diagnostic methods and laboratory technique.

PEDIATRICS. Dr. Beebe.

The third year class receives two lectures a week in this subject. Special attention is given to the feeding of the infant, the nourishment of the child, and the prevention of disease. The studies are arranged with reference to conditions peculiar to China.

HYGIENE AND PREVENTIVE MEDICINE. Dr. Macklin.

During the past year Dr. Macklin has delivered to the advanced class a number of lectures on Preventive Medicine.

Upon his return these will be resumed and included as a regular part of the curriculum.

MATERIA MEDICA. Dr. Shields.

Two hours a week during one semester will be given to this subject. The translation of Hare's Materia and Therapeutics is used as a text and for purposes of reference, but only the more important drugs are considered. Whenever possible the lectures on important drugs are accompanied by a practical demonstration of their pharmacological actions.

Surgery.

SURGICAL ANATOMY. Dr. Shields.

Lectures and quizzes three times a week during the second semester of the third year are given by Dr. Shields in Applied Anatomy. Whenever available, anatomical material is used for purposes of demonstration. The text used is a translation of Heath's Practical Anatomy.

PRINCIPLES OF SURGERY. Dr. Lasell.

This course is given during the third and fourth years.

Two hours a week in the third year and three in the

fourth are devoted to lectures, quizzes, and demonstrations in the principles of Surgery. Anaesthetics, bandaging, and minor surgery are included in the early part of the course. The translated text of Ross and Carless' Surgery is used by the class. There are frequent demonstrations of illustrative surgical conditions.

Specialties.

Ophthalmology, Dermatology, Genito-Urinary Surgery, and other special subjects coming in the latter part of the course will be arranged for and given by members of the Faculty specializing in these particular branches.

Hospital Clinics.

During the final two years of the course students will give a large portion of their time to attendance at clinical lectures and demonstrations, to "Ward Walks," and to the study of individual cases in the University Hospital. Regular dispensary service will be required of all senior students.

In addition to the clinics given at the University Hospital, weekly demonstrations will be held at the Philander Smith Memorial Hospital conducted by the Methodist Mission.

THE UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL.

Located near the well known "Drum Tower," at the junction of several important thoroughfares and on the direct road from the heart of the city to the Yangtse River port, this hospital occupies a most advantageous position and can secure an almost unlimited amount of clinical material from which interesting and instructive cases can be secured for study and demonstration. The faithful labors of Dr. W. E. Macklin, who for twenty years conducted this Hospital, have won for it an enviable reputation which extends far beyond the limits of the city.

The plant consists of the main hospital building of 35 beds, and a receiving ward of 10 beds; special wards in remodelled Chinese buildings accommodate 40 patients, and two small isolation cottages will care for from ten to twenty cases as may be necessary. The new Teachout Operating Pavilion, now nearing completion, will furnish excellent accommodations for clinical demonstrations in medicine and surgery and will also provide two clinical laboratories.

The management of the hospital is under the direct control of the Medical Faculty. All material is available for teaching purposes.

Hospital Staff.

Committee of Management: Dr. S. L. Lasell,
Dr. R. C. Beebe,
Dr. James Butchart,
Dr. T. D. Sloan.
Superintendent: ... Dr. S. L. Lasell.
Matron in Charge: ... Mrs. L. W. Molland.

Visiting Staff.

Visiting Physicians: ... Dr. N. W. Brown,
Dr. T. D. Sloan,
Dr. P. S. Evans, Jr.
Visiting Surgeons: ... Dr. W. G. Hiltner,
Dr. S. L. Lasell,
Dr. F. P. Gaunt.
Visiting Ophthalmologist: Dr. J. Butchart.
Visiting Obstetrician: ... Dr. R. T. Shields.

Nurses.

Miss Florence Warner ... Miss Elice Kirkhoff.

Resident Staff.

Physicians: ... Dr. Shen Yien Bing,
Dr. Chang Chi Bei,
Dr. Chang Kai Chang.
Pharmacist: ... Mr. Chen Shu Sheng.

THE SCHOOL OF NORMAL TRAINING.

General Statement.

The subjects offered by this school may be combined so as to form three different courses. The first of these would include all that is at present offered. Ordinarily this will take four years for completion and leads to the diploma of the School of Normal Training. Graduation from this course requires the full equivalent of the University High School course in all subjects except English, and in place of English there are other subjects taken that are the equivalent and, from the teacher's standpoint, more necessary. Two years of English, however, are required.

The second course is especially provided for those who are unable to take the full course. It may be completed in two years and leads to a Two-year Certificate. The starred subjects in the list appended are required for this certificate.

The third course is provided for high school students who have completed part of their preparation for college and find it better to prepare sooner for teaching. Any student who has had the full equivalent of the University High School's first two years may enter and take all of the regular high school work, except that he must substitute for certain subjects all of the professional courses in the list below. By "professional" is meant all the work in education or allied subjects. These substitutions must be made with the consent of both the normal and the high schools. (See High School Courses of Study, Group I, Normal Training.) In addition he must take one year of practice teaching and one year in manual training. Upon the completion of this course a Normal-High School Diploma will be issued. This diploma will admit to the college without examination.

In reckoning the amount of credit due for any course, a recitation that requires one hour per week throughout one semester is taken as the unit; that is, a class that meets for recitation 5 times per week, an hour each time, will count as 5 hours. For laboratory, manual training, drawing, and practice teaching either 2 or 3 hours are required in order to count as an hour.

Entrance Requirements.

Matriculation will be granted to those who have had full eight years of grammar school training (graduates of 高等小學) and to those who have a mature grasp of the Chinese language and literature. Neither English nor arithmetic, in the case of older students, is necessary for admission. Hence examinations for admission, when necessary, will be based, in the case of younger students, upon the curriculum of the regular grammar schools, and in the case of older students, upon Chinese only. For those who have had part of the materials of this school elsewhere it is possible to arrange for advance standing. Furthermore, it is required of every applicant that he present credentials proving good character and a purpose to become a teacher.

Fees.

The cost of tuition is \$10 per semester, or with English \$20, per semester. In the case of those who desire to board in the University dormitories there is an additional charge of \$24 per semester which covers food, room, hot water, and athletic fees.

Curriculum of the School of Normal Training.

STUDY	FIRST YEAR	hrs.	SECOND YEAR	hrs.	THIRD YEAR	hrs.	FOURTH YEAR	hrs.
CHINESE	Same as H. S. Ditto	* 8 * 8	Same as H. S. Ditto Elementary School Readers and Meth- ods of Teaching Ditto	* 5 * 5 * 3 * 3	Same as H. S. Ditto	8 8	Same as H. S. Ditto	8 8
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	Same as H. S. Ditto	* 3 * 3	Same as H. S. Ditto	* 2 * 2	Same as H. S. Ditto	2 2	Same as H. S. Ditto	2 2
MATHEMATICS	Arithmetic Ditto	* 6 * 6	Algebra or Geometry Ditto	* 5 * 5				
ENGLISH	Optional		Optional		Required Ditto	5 5	Required Ditto	5 5
SCIENCE	Physiology and Hygiene	* 5			Chemistry or Biology Ditto (taken in H. S.)	4 4	Physics Ditto (taken in H. S.)	4 4
GEOGRAPHY AND HISTORY	General Geography	* 6	History of World Commercial Geog- raphy and Govern- ment	* 6 5				
TECHNICAL AND PROFESSIONAL	Drawing or Music Ditto Industries Ditto	* 1 * 1 * 2	Drawing or Music Ditto Industries Ditto Practice Teaching	* 1 * 1 * 2 * 2 * 2	Educational Psy- chology General Method	4 4 * 2	History of Education School Management Practice Teaching Ditto	4 4 * 2 * 2
		49		53		48		52

* The stars refer to those courses required for the Two-year Certificate.

Description of Educational Courses.

I. HISTORY OF EDUCATION. The course begins with Greek and Roman education and takes the student through the various stages of educational development to the present day. The course presupposes a fair acquaintance with general

history. A textbook and collateral readings are used. Four hours, one semester.

II. EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY. This course deals with the individual and will aim to teach the student to study himself as the necessary prerequisite to the understanding of others. A text is used supplemented by lectures and discussions. Four hours, one semester.

III. EDUCATIONAL METHOD. This course deals with the general principles that underlie all subjects of the curriculum. The special treatment of individual subjects is taken up in connection with the conferences held with practice teaching sections. No formal textbook will be used. Four hours, one semester.

IV. SCHOOL MANAGEMENT. The work in this subject will supplement and be illustrated by the work done in practice teaching. The special problems of Chinese schools will be taken up. The texts extant on this subject will be examined and in general the students made acquainted with the literature on organization and management.

The Practice School.

The Practice School is organized by the Normal Department both as a place where normal students may gain practical experience in teaching, and as a laboratory of better methods.

The tuition is \$10.00 per year for strictly day students. Boarders for the first four grades must pay \$20.00 per year for tuition and in addition the regular rates for living in the dormitories. For fifth year boarders the rate for tuition is the same as that in the Middle School (\$30.00 per term) as the course is the same; and in addition the regular boarding rate of \$24.00 per term must be added, making in all \$54.00 for each semester.

The course is as follows:—

Curriculum of Practice School.

SUBJECT	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR	FIFTH YEAR
NATIONAL LITERATURE	Vols. I, II	Republican Reader Series, Commercial Press Vols. III, IV	Commercial Press Vols. V, VI	Vols. VII, VIII	
COMPOSITION	Phrase and Sentence Building		Composition and Letter Writing		
NATIONAL LANGUAGE	* Eastern Aesop * European Aesop	* Illustrated Object Lessons—Zila, Presby. Press	Republican Series Science Readers. C. P. Vols. I, II, III	Vols. IV, V, VI	
WRITING AND PENMANSHIP	Sand and Clay Modeling Tracing Raised Characters		Tracing Characters and Writing from Models		
HISTORY				Easy History Vols. I, II, III, IV 白話歷史	
ARITHMETIC	Number work, no books		Simplified Arithmetic, Commercial Press Vol. III	Vol. IV	
GEOGRAPHY			New Primary Geography Vols. I, II, III, IV 中國圖書公司		
BIBLE	See Special Course in Religious Education for Primary Schools				
NATURE STUDY	See books in Language, above				
DRAWING	Easy Drawing, selected, and Busy Work: Elementary Hand Weaving		Brush Work, selected	Pencil and Brush, selected	
MANUAL TRAINING			See special course in Manual Training		
SINGING	Selected Hymns and Songs, 15 minutes each day for each grade				
CALISTHENICS	School room exercises and breathing, yard drills, games.				

* Teacher only has book. All run throughout the week.

The Industrial Department.

This department forms a very large and important part of the work of the school. It is organized for the practical training of the Normal students in different forms of handicrafts. At the same time the children of the Practice School receive a very important share of their education in this department, for no school can be considered as in any sense a model without this training.

The courses in Manual Training are outlined below. Another part of the work is called the Self-help Department. Here needy students may earn part or all of their fees making cane and wicker chairs. In both the Manual Training and the Self-help Departments, constant effort is being made to discover new materials and new sorts of articles that can be appropriately manufactured with profit.

FIRST YEAR OF NORMAL SCHOOL.		SECOND YEAR OF NORMAL SCHOOL.	
Practice School.		Practice School.	
<i>1st and 2nd years.</i>	<i>3rd year.</i>	<i>4th year.</i>	<i>5th year.</i>
Busy work.	Lamp mats.	Table baskets.	Hand baskets.
" "	Hand bags.	Waste paper baskets.	Fancy baskets.
" "	Optional work.	Optional work.	Optional work.
" "	Table mats.	Clothes baskets.	Rattan core boxes.
Elementary hand weav- ing.	Picture frames or wall decoration.	Work baskets.	Clothes baskets.
		Optional work.	Optional work.

Religious Education in the Practice School.
[Model for Primary Schools.]

FIRST YEAR.

1. A. First Semester.

General Subject: God the loving Father and His children. Providing for His children's needs.

- Subject 1. Providing care.
Subject 2. Providing help.

1. B. Second Semester.

- Subject 3. Providing protection.
Subject 4. Providing a home.
Subject 5. Providing a helper.

SECOND YEAR.

2. A. First Semester.

General Subject: God the loving Father providing for His children through His Son—Jesus, the Friend of all.

- Subject 1. The coming of the Friend.
Subject 2. The Friend in His childhood home.
Subject 3. Preparing for His work.

2. B. Second Semester.

- Subject 4. The Friend and the children.
Subject 5. The Friend in the home.
Subject 6. The Friend helping the needy everywhere.

THIRD YEAR.

3. A. First Semester.

General Subject: The story of God's dealings with one of His races.

- Topic 1. The beginnings.
Topic 2. Seeking a new home.

3. B. Second Semester.

- Topic 3. Settlement in their new home.
Topic 4. The united kingdom.

FOURTH YEAR.

4. A. First Semester.

General Subject: The story of Jesus and His work.

- Topic 1. The coming of Jesus.
Topic 2. The boyhood of Jesus.
Topic 3. Jesus beginning His work.

4. B. Second Semester.

- Topic 4. Jesus and the people.
Topic 5. Jesus and the people (continued).

THE AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

As the literature in Chinese on agricultural subjects is not full enough to provide textbooks for a full course in Agriculture, all teaching in this department will, for the present, be in English.

Entrance Requirements.

All students must have a medical certificate of sound body with no defects of vision.

Students will be divided into two divisions:—

- I. Regular students.
II. Special students.

I. Regular students must have graduated from the High School in the University of Nanking or have completed studies equivalent to the high school course. Those who desire to enter as regular students but have not gone through the regular high school course, can present themselves for examination on the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd days of each term. Credits will be given at these examinations for everything a student knows or can do, including manual labor, and for any literary or scientific knowledge not included in the present curriculum of the High School. The only subject for which no substitute will be taken is English.

II. Special students are those of a more advanced type, such as graduates of colleges and men who have done useful work in agricultural or some other line of business. Students returned from foreign countries who are graduates in agriculture will be admitted as special students.

Equipment.

I. The whole of the scientific plant of the University of Nanking is available for students in this department.

II. The work carried on by the Colonization Association offers a wide scope of field work. This includes:—

1st: The work on Purple Mountain, where there is in progress the development of the Forest Colony. This includes division of land, map-making, construction of fire-breaks, building of roads, manufacture of brick, building of houses, drainage, general farming, and forestry.

As the whole of Purple Mountain has been granted to the Colonization Association for afforestation, we have started a nursery under the management of Mr. Soo, a specialist sent from Peking. We have been approached by the Director of Forestry at Manila and by the head of the Bureau of Forestry in Peking to have a regular School of Forestry established here. Negotiations are proceeding most satisfactorily.

2nd. The Colony at Lai An Hsien in North Anhwei, where the Colonization Association has 13,000 *mu* of hilly lands. The character of the work at that place is greatly different from that carried on at Purple Mountain. Certain of the flat hill-tops can be plowed and regular farming carried on. Here the students will have a field for the study of dry-farming, partitioning, map-making, surveying, forestry, and practical problems in management.

III. Arrangements have been made with Mr. Zee Way Zung whereby students who so desire can have a course in Poultry Husbandry. Mr. Zee has worked for ten years in developing a first-class modern poultry outfit and has made a success in adapting western ideas to conditions in Central China. He will not only use his outfit for our students but will erect a place where they can live while in Shanghai, besides taking charge of the Poultry Department in person.

IV. The Shanghai Cotton Anti-adulteration Association has approached this department to conduct experiments in cotton-growing, using western seeds and western fertilizers. At their last meeting they voted taels 2,400 to conduct this experiment next year. At the beginning of next term there

will be a competitive examination to select the four best applicants for bursaries in cotton. These bursaries will carry free tuition. Outside students as well as those now in our Agricultural Department will be eligible. The holders of these bursaries will be required to spend the whole twelve months of the year in Nanking and will be taught all about the planting of cotton by actually working. These four students will spend practically all their time on the study and work of cotton for this year, which will be reckoned as a full year in their course for Bachelor of Science in Agriculture.

V. Four or five students yearly will be taken on to study practical landscape gardening by Mr. McGregor who is in charge of the gardens, parks, and street trees in Shanghai. These students will receive compensation for all work done. No one whose English is below that of a graduate of the High School in the University of Nanking need apply. Only those who show an aptitude for becoming proficient will be kept.

VI. His Excellency Chang Chien has at Nantungchow the finest experimental station in field crops in North and Central China. This station with its fine equipment of professors is to be at the service of our students.

Courses of Study.

FIRST YEAR.

English	Biology
Inorganic Chemistry	Geology
Physics	Surveying
Colonization and Practical Field Work.	

SECOND YEAR.

English	Farm Crops
Chemistry	Qualitative and Quantitative
Botany	Analysis
Soils	
Colonization and Advance Field work.	

THIRD YEAR.

Manures and Fertilizers	Political Economy
Horticulture	Economic Entomology
Plant Physiology	Animal Husbandry
Colonization Work, including Forestry.	

FOURTH YEAR.

Irrigation and Drainage	Rural Economics
Plant Improvement and Methods of Experimentation	Soil Survey
Poultry Management	Agricultural Chemistry
Farm Management	Fruit Culture
Colonization Work, especially Management.	

Graduation.

Regular students can complete the course in four years, when they will be recommended to the Regents to receive the degree of Bachelor of Science in Agriculture. Students who do good work in class and on the field as regular students but who do not finish the course will be given a certificate covering the work done.

Special students can also be recommended for this degree but not before spending one whole year in the Department.

Field Work.

No student however competent in his studies will be given a certificate for having finished the work of a single term unless he has done satisfactory field work. Field work includes learning to do the actual work that is being done by the workmen in whatever branch the student is engaged. Every class is divided into Division A and Division B of equal standing. Division A is on the field for two weeks while Division B is in the class rooms. The following two weeks they exchange places.

During the two weeks that the students are taking lectures they will also have an hour a day in actual work on the grounds of the University.

Outfit.

Each student must have at least one uniform and a pair of good shoes. It is also recommended that each have an oilcloth coat with hood, a pair of oiled leather boots (Chinese make), and an oilcloth in which to carry bedding in rainy weather.

Fees.

The fees for the present will be \$54 a semester, which includes board, from which no reduction can be made except for work done. Every student must deposit the usual laboratory fee, against breakages and for the use of microscopes and material.

New students pay an entrance fee of \$10.

THE DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONARY TRAINING.

Calendar.

Fall Semester opens ...	...	Thursday, October 15, 1914.
Spring Semester closes ...	...	About June 15, 1915.
Fall Semester opens ...	...	Friday, October 15, 1915.
Spring Semester closes ...	...	About June 15, 1916.

Holidays: Thanksgiving Day.
Christmas (about ten days).
Chinese New Year (one week).
Easter (one week).

NOTE: No student will be received after October 20. The system of teaching employed necessitates the strict observance of this rule.

Secretaries of the various Mission Boards are hereby requested to see that prospective matriculates are duly advised of the above Calendar. No exceptions can be made.

The Aim.

The aim of the school is to train newly-arrived missionaries and other students of the language to hear, speak, read, and to some extent write Chinese—and in this order of emphasis. Special care is exercised to prevent the development of one phase of language study to the detriment of other phases. A well rounded foundation is the object sought.

The Method.

The direct method is used. Students are taught from the first day to hear correctly the Chinese sounds. Not until the pupil can hear understandingly and can speak correctly does he see the character, much less write it. Lessons are introduced by the Chinese teachers orally. When the student has grasped the sound, tone, and meaning, he is then presented with the lessons in printed or mimeographed form. No characters which the student has not already heard and learned to use are required to be analyzed or written.

Character analysis and writing are always one week behind the work of hearing and speaking.

During the first three weeks much attention is given to the analyzing and Romanizing of sounds, that is, to Phonetics. Special care is taken to see that students understand the correct position of the organs of speech in the formation of strange and difficult sounds rather than allowing them to depend merely upon their ability to imitate. This training offsets certain dangers of any system of Romanization.

The Course.

The course covers one academic year of about eight months. F. W. Baller's textbook, *A Mandarin Primer*, is used as a reference book, and Dr. Bryan's system of character analysis in writing is followed. The course includes the analysis and writing of one thousand characters, with the ability to use the same idiomatically. One period of forty-five minutes each day is given exclusively to conversation; another period is occupied with the analysis of idiom and of grammatical forms illustrative of material already given to and used by the class. One period each day is devoted to character analysis and writing. After the seven to nine characters for the day have been analyzed and their radical and meaning given, students are then required to write from dictation sentences (connected discourse as soon as vocabulary will permit) spoken by the teacher. Friday is review day for the week. General written and oral reviews occur every five weeks. When the students are not in recitation, each one is engaged with a personal Chinese teacher in a single room. Study with the teachers is under constant foreign and Chinese supervision. Students rotate among the teachers, remaining with the same teacher one week. Sentence cards, containing English and Chinese on obverse sides, furnish a method of review and themes for conversation practice.

Daily Schedule (1914).

CLASS I.

8:30- 8:45	Devotional Exercise.
8:45- 9:30	Romanization and Conversation.
9:30-10:15	Study-room with Teacher.
10:15-10:30	Recess.
10:30-11:15	Grammar and Idiom.
11:15-12:00	Study-room with Teacher.
12:00- 2:00	Dinner and Rest.
2:00- 2:50	Mon. Wed. and Fri., Character Writing; Tues., New Testament; Thurs., A Story.
2:50- 3:05	Recess.
3:05- 4:00	Study-room with Teacher.

CLASS II.

8:30- 8:45	Devotional Exercises.
8:45- 9:30	Study-room with Teacher.
9:30-10:15	Romanization and Conversation.
10:15-10:30	Recess.
10:30-11:15	Study-room with Teacher.
11:15-12:00	Grammar and Idiom.
12:00- 2:00	Dinner and Rest.
2:00- 2:50	Study-room with Teacher.
2:50- 3:05	Recess.
3:05- 4:00	Mon. Wed. and Fri., Character Writing; Tues., New Testament; Thurs., A Story.

Fees.

Tuition	\$50.00 Mexican.
Teachers, at \$10 per month (8 months)	80.00
Books, (estimated)	15.00
Board (in private homes) at \$45 Mexican per month.	
Coal \$5 per month extra during four to five months.	

Note: Board includes food, furnished room, and light.
Students will furnish towels, table linen, and bedding.
Students will also arrange for their own laundry.

THE HIGH SCHOOL.

COURSES OF STUDY.

First Semester.

Second Semester.

FIRST YEAR :	Hours.			Second Semester.	Hours.
Bible	2			Bible	2
Chinese	8			Chinese	8
English	10			English	10
Algebra	4			Algebra	4
SECOND YEAR :					
Bible	2			Bible	2
Chinese	8			Chinese	8
English	10			English	10
Civics	2			Economics	2
Botany	3			Zoology	3
THIRD YEAR :					
Bible	2			Bible	2
Chinese	8			Chinese	8
General History	4			General History	4
Geometry	3			Geometry	3
Commercial Geography	2			Commercial History	2
Physics	5			Physics	5
FOURTH YEAR :					
Bible	2			Bible	2
Chinese	8			Chinese	8
Business	4			Pedagogy	4
Physical Geography	5			Physiology and Hygiene	5
Chemistry	4			Chemistry	4

After completing the first two years, or their equivalent, students may substitute one of the following two groups :

Group I. Normal Training.

THIRD YEAR :	Hours.			Hours.
Bible	2	Bible	2	
Chinese	8	Chinese	8	
General History	4	General History	4	
Geometry	3	Geometry	3	
Commercial Geography	2	Commercial History	2	
History of Education	4	Educational Psychology	4	
Industries	2	Industries	2	
FOURTH YEAR :				
Bible	2	Bible	2	
Chinese	8	Chinese	8	
Physical Geography	5	Physiology and Hygiene	5	
Educational Methods	4	School Management	4	
Practice Teaching	2	Practice Teaching	2	

Group II. Commercial.

THIRD YEAR:	Hours.		Hours.
Bible	2	Bible	2
Chinese	8	Chinese	8
General History ...	4	General History ...	4
Geometry	3	Geometry	3
Commercial Geography...	2	Commercial History ...	2
Business Arithmetic ...	4	Book-keeping	4
FOURTH YEAR:			
Bible	2	Bible	2
Chinese	8	Chinese	8
Business Forms and Cor- respondence	4	Business Law	4
Physical Geography ...	5	Physiology and Hygiene	5
Physics	4	Physics	4

DESCRIPTION OF COURSES.

Bible.

The High School course in Bible consists of the study of the New Testament, using Burton and Luce's Harmony for the first two years and Burton and Luce's Apostolic Age and Epistles for the third and fourth years.

Biology.

I. ELEMENTARY BOTANY. The study of the text-book will be accompanied by laboratory work. Recitations two hours a week, and laboratory work two hours a week. Some outdoor work will form a part of the course. Laboratory fee, three dollars.

First semester. Three hours.

II. ELEMENTARY ZOOLOGY. Recitations and demonstrations two hours a week and laboratory work two hours a week. Field trips will be made to near-by points of interest. A laboratory fee of three dollars will be charged in this course.

Second semester. Three hours.

III. PHYSIOLOGY AND HYGIENE. This is elementary in nature and is intended as a general study of the structures and functions of the human organs, to the effect that the essential ideas of the science of life and laws of health may be applied to daily life. Recitations four hours a week, demonstrations and experiments two hours a week. Laboratory fee, three dollars.

Second semester. Five hours.

Chemistry.

A general course in Elementary Chemistry is given, requiring two recitation periods and two double laboratory periods per week throughout the year. The textbook is An Elementary Study of Chemistry, by McPherson and Henderson.

A laboratory fee of \$5 per semester must be paid before the student is admitted to the class.

A deposit of fifty cents is required upon receiving the key to one of the laboratory desks. This is refunded when the key is returned at the end of the semester.

Chinese Courses.**FIRST YEAR.***First Semester.*

Tseo Chuan (first part)	4 hours.
Kwoh Wen	4 hours.

Second Semester.

Tseo Chuan (second part)	4 hours.
Kwoh Wen	4 hours.

SECOND YEAR.*First Semester.*

Lectures on the Shu King	4 hours.
Gwoh Wen	4 hours.

Second Semester.

Lectures on the Cheo Li... ..	4 hours.
Gwoh Wen	4 hours.

THIRD YEAR.

First Semester.

History from Hwang Ti to West Han.

Lectures and readings 4 hours.

Gwoh Wen 4 hours.

Second Semester.

History from East Han to Sui. Lectures

and readings... .. 4 hours.

Gwoh Wen 4 hours.

FOURTH YEAR.

First Semester.

History from the Tan to North Song ... 4 hours.

Gwoh Wen 4 hours.

Second Semester.

History from the South Song to Tsing.. 4 hours.

Gwoh Wen 4 hours.

The Gwoh Wen class goes through the four years, during which students study selected readings of different styles of Chinese and write an essay once a week.

Civics.

This course is designed to enable students to study systematically the origin and development of the central and provincial governments of China, both past and present, and to compare in a general way the systems of government of several other nations, so as to become familiar with the practical principles and methods by which they are actually governed and to prepare them for intelligent citizenship.

Two hours, first semester.

Commercial Courses.

I. BUSINESS ARITHMETIC. Students taking this course are supposed to have become thoroughly acquainted with the elementary principles of arithmetic, although a general and rapid review will be given at the beginning of the course, with

special emphasis on the fundamental processes. The aim of the course is to give to the students an effective tool for rapid and accurate calculation and to develop their ability to apply this tool in the solution of practical problems of business and every day life.

Four hours, first semester.

II. BOOK-KEEPING. This course is designed to give to the students a working knowledge of the essential forms, customs, and principles of debit and credit, which underlie the modern methods of single and double entry book-keeping. A standard textbook will be used, but practical work will be given special prominence and will form the main part of the course. The course is also designed to develop independent thinking and self-reliance, and to inculcate neatness, accuracy, and system.

Four hours, second semester.

III. BUSINESS FORMS AND CORRESPONDENCE. Students will study in this course how to use intelligently such instruments of business as receipts, notes, drafts, cheques, invoices, bills of lading, transfers, and other trade papers. Besides these business forms, time will also be devoted to commercial letter writing, including the proper use of commercial expressions, practice in writing, and abbreviations. Special attention will be given to letters of application, introduction, and resignation; enquiries, orders, replies, reports, advertisements, etc.

Four hours, first semester.

IV. BUSINESS LAW. The leading principles of mercantile and commercial law, and especially those now in effect in China, will be treated in a simple way, with concrete examples and practical problems as to how such principles are actually applied to business transactions such as Chinese customs, postal and telegraphic operations, commercial contracts, official deeds, insurance policies, charters, and so forth. A special

feature will be the correct interpretation and writing of legal documents in both Chinese and English, including translation from one language into the other.

Four hours, second semester.

Economics.

An elementary study of the essential principles which govern wealth getting and wealth using. The aim of this course is to enable students to deal intelligently with their own economic problems and to adjust themselves as economic members in society. Introductory lessons will also be given on such topics as money, banking, taxation, insurance, and so forth.

Two hours, second semester.

English.

I a. FIRST YEAR, first semester.

- (a) Five hours a week are given to advanced grammar, Lyte's Advanced Grammar being the text-book used. The principles of the text-book are constantly illustrated by oral and written composition.
- (b) Five hours a week are devoted to a course in phonetics, conversation, and easy idiomatic composition. Special attention is given to enunciation, drill being given in class and practice required outside of class each day in the sounds of letters and their combinations.

I b. FIRST YEAR, second semester.

- (a) Lyte's Grammar is completed, the class meeting five hours a week.
- (b) A class meeting five hours a week continues the phonetic work, conversation, and elementary idiomatic composition. Selections in English will be memorized and used as a basis for oral and written exercises.

II a. SECOND YEAR, first semester.

- (a) Five hours each week are devoted to English composition, letter writing, and elementary elocution.
- (b) The reading of English literature occupies five hours a week. The text-book used is one containing selections from the best literature. This is studied for the purpose of enabling the student to acquire a good vocabulary and ability in oral and written expression, as well as to introduce him to English and American authors and their writings.

II b. SECOND YEAR, second semester.

- (a) Essay writing and elocution occupy five hours a week.
- (b) Five hours each week are devoted to a continuation of the readings in English literature.

Geography.

COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY. This course deals with the fundamental conditions underlying all industry and commerce, such as the basic facts of climate and topography which affect transportation, commerce, and production of animal and vegetable products. The natural resources of the different countries will be studied with special emphasis upon those of China. It will be mostly textbook work, but students will be required to give independent accounts regarding the industrial and commercial conditions of various localities with which they may be familiar.

Two hours, first semester.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. This is an elementary course covering the ground of standard high school work in the subject. It gives mainly general physiographical information, furnishes an introduction to the science, and lays emphasis on the relation between man and his physical environment. Topographic maps and such field work as proves possible

are used as the basis for the laboratory work. Textbook: Modern Geography, Salisbury, Barrows, and Tower.

Open to students who have completed the third year of the High School course.

First semester, five hours a week.

History.

COMMERCIAL HISTORY. The students of this course will first study the facts of the beginnings of the agricultural and industrial arts of the ancient nations, and then the origin of commerce by which the products of those ancient civilizations were exchanged. They will also take up the commercial developments and achievements of the modern nations through the middle ages. One modern nation will be treated with more emphasis as a basis for the study of the Chinese nation.

Two hours, second semester.

GENERAL HISTORY. The method used is one of topical study. Readings are assigned for library work, map drawing, and the study of sources.

Four hours a week, throughout the year.

Mathematics.

ALGEBRA. This course is prepared for students who have had no previous experience in algebra, and it emphasizes the meaning of algebraic formulas and their correlation with arithmetic, geometry, and physics; it also emphasises the method of checking results and the use of graphs for illustrative purposes. All unimportant details of the science are omitted.

The textbook is in Chinese, but English equivalents of the important algebraic terms and expressions will be given.

Four hours a week, throughout the year.

GEOMETRY. This course consists of a minimum number of the most fundamental formal proofs as models, and a maximum number of unsolved problems as exercises in con-

struction and computation, based upon only such topics as will develop mathematical power and insight. The correlation of geometry and algebra will be also treated. Although a Chinese text is used, the student will be taught and required to know in English all the terms and expressions studied.

Three hours a week, throughout the year.

Physics.

This is a general introductory course, the textbook being A First Course in Physics, by Millikan and Gale. Recitations four hours a week and laboratory work two hours a week for one year. This course must be preceded by algebra and preceded or accompanied by plane geometry.

THE MIDDLE SCHOOL.

COURSES OF STUDY.

1 A.

National Reader, Higher Elementary, Nos. 5 and 6	...	6 periods.
National Reader, Vol. I. First half (Chung Hwa Book Co.)	6	"
Arithmetic—Elementary	...	5 "
Geography—National. (Chung Hwa Book Co.)	...	5 "
Bible—Lessons in Mark, $\frac{1}{2}$ (Y. M. C. A.)	...	5 "
English Language—Language Primer, $\frac{1}{2}$ (Miss Pierce)	...	6 "
First Reader, $\frac{1}{2}$, Wade and Sylvester	...	6 "
Nature Study—Object Lessons, $\frac{1}{2}$ (Commercial Press)	...	5 "
Composition and Penmanship, selected, Chinese	...	5 "
Manual Training, Elementary Hand Weaving	...	10 "

1 B.

National Reader—Higher Elementary, Nos. 7 and 8	...	6 periods.
National Reader, Vol. II. Second half (Chung Hwa Book Co.)	6	"
Arithmetic—Mateer, Fundamental Rules	...	5 "
Geography—World (Chung Hwa Book Co.)	...	5 "
Bible—Lessons in Mark, $\frac{1}{2}$ (Y. M. C. A.)	...	5 "
English Language—Language Primer $\frac{1}{2}$ (Miss Pierce)	...	6 "
First Reader, $\frac{1}{2}$, Wade and Sylvester	...	6 "
Nature Study—Object Lessons, $\frac{1}{2}$ (Commercial Press)	...	5 "
Manual Training, Elementary Hand Weaving	...	10 "
Composition and Penmanship	...	5 "

2 A.

Chinese History—History for Middle Schools, first part, and half of second part	...	5 periods.
Chinese National Reader—Chinese Reader II, 20 lessons, (Chung Hwa Book Co.)	...	5 "
English Language—Lyte's Elementary English, first half	...	5 "
Second Reader—Wade and Sylvester	...	5 "
Arithmetic—Mateer. Denominate Numbers to Multiplication of Fractions	...	5 "
Bible—Old Testament History, first 12 lessons (Davies)	...	3 "
Science—Elementary. Object lessons in Physics and Chemistry	...	2 "
Penmanship and Composition, Chinese, Vocal Music.		

THE MIDDLE SCHOOL.

75

2 B.

Chinese History—History for Middle Schools, last half of second part	...	5 periods.
Chinese National Reader I. Chinese Reader for Middle Schools, first 22 lessons (Chung Hwa Book Co.)	...	5 "
English Language—Lyte's Elementary English, second half	...	5 "
Third Reader—Wade and Sylvester	...	5 "
Arithmetic—Mateer. Multiplication of Fractions to Percentage	...	5 "
Bible—Old Testament History, lessons 13-24 (Davies)	...	3 "
Elementary Science. Object Lessons in Physics and Chemistry	...	2 "
Penmanship and Composition. Chinese. Vocal Music.		

3 A.

Chinese History—History for Middle Schools, first half of third part	...	5 periods.
Chinese National Reader, I. Chinese Reader for Middle Schools, last 28 lessons	...	5 "
Fifty Famous Stories—Baldwin	...	5 "
English Language—Lyte's Elements of Composition, 60 pages	...	5 "
Arithmetic—Mateer. Percentage to Progressions	...	5 "
Bible—Old Testament History, lessons 25-36 (Davies)	...	3 "
Elementary Science—Elements of Hygiene, first part,	...	2 "
Penmanship and Composition. Chinese. Vocal Music.		

3 B.

Chinese History—History for Middle Schools, last half of third part	...	5 periods.
Chinese National Reader, II. Chinese Reader for Middle Schools, first 30 lessons	...	5 "
Thirty Famous Stories—Baldwin	...	5 "
English Language—Lyte's Elementary Composition, second 60 pages	...	5 "
Bible—Old Testament History, lessons 37-48 (Davies)	...	3 "
Arithmetic—Mateer. Progression to end of book (3rd)	...	5 "
Elementary Science—Elements of Hygiene complete	...	2 "
Penmanship and Composition. Chinese. Vocal Music.		

4 A.

Chinese History—History of Western Countries	5 periods.
Chinese National Reader III. Chinese Reader for Middle Schools, first 28 lessons	5 "
English Language—Lyte's Elements of Composition, Part II, with supplementary work	5 "
Fourth Reader—Wade and Sylvester	5 "
Algebra—Wentworth, first third	5 "
Bible—Apostolic History, first half (Davies.)	3 "
Geography of the World—Hawkins, in English (Commercial Press)	2 "
Penmanship and Composition. Vocal Music.	

4 B.

Chinese History—History of Western Countries II, complete	5 periods.
Chinese National Reader, III. Chinese Reader for Middle Schools, complete	5 "
English Language—Lyte's Elements of Composition, Part III, with supplementary work	5 "
Fifth Reader—Wade and Sylvester	5 "
Algebra—Wentworth, second third	5 "
Bible—Apostolic History, second half (Davies)	3 "
Geography of World—Hawkins, second half, (Commercial Press)	2 "
Penmanship and Composition. Chinese. Vocal Music.	

In I A and I B, the periods are one-half hour long; in the three remaining years they are three-quarters of a hour long.

REGISTER OF STUDENTS.

GRADUATES, 1913-1914.

College Class Graduated June 27, 1913.

1. Chen Ching Chang	Wuweichow, Anhwei.
2. Chi Lai Hsing	Yangchow, Kiangsu.
3. Hu Tien Tsing	Chihchow, Anhwei.
4. Hwang Tsung Lwen	Wuweichow, Anhwei.
5. Liu Ching Pan	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
6. Wu Sheo Tao	Anching, Anhwei.

Medical Class Graduated January 22, 1914.

1. Chang Chi Pei	Haining, Chekiang.
2. Chang Wei Sing	Tantu, Kiangsu.
3. Chang Yu Lung	Kiangyin, Kiangsu.
4. Chen Tsao En	Ningpo, Chekiang.
5. Du Ru Fen	Shanyu, "
6. Hsiang Yu Hsing	Kashing, "
7. Mao Bah	Tunghsien, Chekiang.
8. Shen Yien Ping	Hanyang, Hupeh.
9. Sun Lung Chiang	Shanyang, Kiangsu.
10. Tang Sing	Kianghsia, Hupeh.

College Class Graduated June 22, 1914.

1. Chao Sien Tung	Luhoh, Kiangsu.
2. Chen I Men	" "
3. Chu Shan Yuen	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
4. Kwoh Chiung Yao	Chenchow, Hunan.
5. Ling Tsuen	Pukow, Kiangsu.
6. Lu Sien Teh	Wuchan, Hupeh.
7. Sie Chia Shen	Lingkehfu, Anhwei.
8. Tao Wen Tsuing	Hweichow, Anhwei.
9. Tsü Tseh Ling	Chingtan, Kiangsu.
10. Tsü Yü Ho	Kwangtsi, Hupeh.
11. Wu Peh Kwei	Nanking, Kiangsu.
12. Yang Tsung Chen	" "

COLLEGE STUDENTS.

*First Semester, 1914-5.**Chung Chang* Freshmen.

1. Cha Si Ch'ien ... Shanghai, Kiangsu.
2. Chang Shao Chih ... Chungking, Szechwan.
3. Chang Ting Chi ... Shanghai, Kiangsu.
4. Chen Chang ... Kianglingchen, Kiangsu.
5. Chen Tao Lung ... Li Kia Tu, Kiangsu.
6. Cheo Yuen Shiao ... Soochow, Kiangsu.
7. Fang Chen Chuin ... Nanking, "
8. Feng Pao Ho ... Shanghai, "
9. Hsü Luen Yang ... Lanki, Chekiang.
10. Hwang Ching Yu ... Wuhu, Anhwei.
11. Ko Ta Yung ... Chungking, Szechwan.
12. Ling Shu Tong ... Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
13. Liu Nai Ching ... Chao Hsien, Anhwei.
14. Ma Chung Fan ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
15. Poh Chi Hwei ... Shanghai, "
16. Sung Ruh Hai ... Anching, Anhwei.
17. Tsien Ts'ung Pau ... Shanghai, Kiangsu.
18. Tsü Run Chiang ... Kinkwa, Chekiang.
19. Tsü Swen Yang ... Lanchi, Chekiang.
20. Tsü Tsiang Chi ... Wuhu, Anhwei.
21. Tsuei Chih Ch'ang ... " "
22. Wang Tung ... Shanghai, Kiangsu.
23. Wang Shi Yao ... Wuhu, Anhwei.
24. Yang Ch'an Chih ... Shanghai, Kiangsu.

Sophomores.

1. Choh Ching Chang ... Shianshan, Kwangtung.
2. Hung Yu Feng ... Wansu, Anhwei.
3. Tewksbury, M. Gardner ... Peking, Chihli.
4. Wren Ying Chung ... Nanking, Kiangsu.

Juniors.

1. Li Chen Hwang ... Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
2. Tung Chi Tao ... Wuhu, Anhwei.

Seniors.

1. Chang Chi Ih ... Tunchi, Anhwei.
2. Ch'en Chien An ... Shanghai, Kiangsu.
3. Chen Yü Kwan ... Nanking, "
4. Cheo Teh Hsi ... " "
5. Hu Sheo Yuen ... Anking, Anhwei.
6. Liu Chün ... Wuhu, Anhwei.
7. Liu Chung Luh ... Paoying, Kiangsu.
8. Lu Tsong En ... Shanghai, Kiangsu.
9. Tsü Ying Ho ... Anchin, Shantung.
10. Wang Chuan Yung ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
11. Wu Tong Choh ... Chichow, Anhwei.

STUDENTS OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

First Semester, 1914-5.

Preparatory Class.

1. Chang Sing Bei ... Hangchow, Chekiang.
2. Chen Dao Seng ... Tsienshan, Anhwei.
3. Chen Dzeh Foo ... Ningpo, Chekiang.
4. Cheo Deh Ming ... Wenchow, "
5. Chih Seng Yung ... Ningpo, "
6. Choh King Tai ... Kwangchow, Canton.
7. Dzen Foh En ... Hangchow, Chekiang.
8. Dzen Yoh Ling ... Kiangyin, Kiangsu.
9. Hou Bao Shing ... Chaohsein, Anhwei.
10. Kao Ching Lang ... Shaoshing, Chekiang.
11. Ku Pu Chuan ... Ningpo, "
12. Ma Sih Fu ... Shaoshing, "
13. Ma Wei Kang ... " "
14. Ren Ling Kwei ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
15. Sah (zak) Ang Sung ... Shanghai, Kiangsu.
16. Song Yuen Ling ... Chingkiangpu, Kiangsu.
17. Ting Lih Dzen ... Ningpo, Chekiang.
18. Tsai Tsang Ding ... " "
19. Wang Shie Kwei ... Wuhu, Anhwei.
20. Wang Yü Chang ... Hanshan, "

- | | | | | |
|-----|---------------|-----|-----|----------------------|
| 21. | Wu Cheng Sheo | ... | ... | Shihchien, Anhwei. |
| 22. | Wu Yoh Weng | ... | ... | Singdzeng, Chekiang. |
| 23. | Yang Shi Ming | ... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 24. | Yao Wen Tsai | ... | ... | Shehsien, Anhwei. |
| 25. | Yeh Hsi Hwa | ... | ... | Kinhwa, Chekiang. |
| 26. | Ying Yuan Yoh | ... | ... | Ningpo, ,, |

Advanced Class.

- | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|-----|-----|---------------------|
| 1. | Chang Fang I | ... | ... | Tientai, Chekiang. |
| 2. | Chen Hwai Ren | ... | ... | Yienchow, Chekiang. |
| 3. | Chen Teh Hwai | ... | ... | Tientai, Chekiang. |
| 4. | Chien Chi Suen | ... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 5. | Heo Pao Chang | ... | ... | Hwaiyuan, Anhwei. |
| 6. | Li Shu Hwa | ... | ... | Changteh, Hunan. |
| 7. | Ma Ming Hua | ... | ... | Shaohing, Chekiang. |
| 8. | Ni Luen Yuen | ... | ... | Dehching, ,, |
| 9. | P'an Wen Ping | ... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 10. | Shen Tsai | ... | ... | Wuchow, Chekiang. |
| 11. | Sie Shi Hwei | ... | ... | Hsiangtan, Hunan. |
| 12. | Sie Wei Ren | ... | ... | Luhoh, Kiangsu. |
| 13. | Sung Teh Tsuen | ... | ... | Wuhu, Anhwei. |
| 14. | Wang Yuen Ling | ... | ... | Hangchow, Chekiang. |
| 15. | Wu Chi Yong | ... | ... | Changchow ,, |
| 16. | Wu Ching Wan | ... | ... | Shehsien, Anhwei. |

STUDENTS OF THE AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.*First Semester, 1914-5.*

- | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-----|-----|---------------------|
| 1. | Chang Fuh | ... | ... | Dzapu, Chekiang. |
| 2. | Chang T'ung Wu | ... | ... | Haimen, Kiangsu. |
| 3. | Chao Chung Ting | ... | ... | Peking, Chihli. |
| 4. | Chen Chen | ... | ... | Chiensan, Kiangsu. |
| 5. | Cheo Ming I | ... | ... | Tongchow, Kiangsu. |
| 6. | Ching Seng | ... | ... | Shanyü, Chekiang. |
| 7. | Hsü Ch'en | ... | ... | Kaifen, Honan. |
| 8. | Li Tsih Hsing | ... | ... | Hangchow, Chekiang. |
| 9. | Ling Ren Ch'ien | ... | ... | Wuhsien, Kiangsu. |

- | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|
| 10. | Liu Chu Ming | ... | ... | Hochow, Anhwei. |
| 11. | Pan Chien Ch'ing | ... | ... | Yuenchen, Kiangsu. |
| 12. | Shao Deh Hsing | ... | ... | Kaifu, Honan. |
| 13. | Yieh Yui Ting | ... | ... | Ningpo, Chekiang. |
| 14. | Yü Dwen Ben | ... | ... | Laiian, Anhwei. |

NORMAL STUDENTS.*First Semester, 1914-5.***Regular.**

- | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------|
| 1. | Chang Ming Tsien | ... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 2. | Ch'en Tsu San | ... | ... | Üincheofu, Anhwei. |
| 3. | Cheo Chwing | ... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 4. | Hu Pei Chieh | ... | ... | Hweicheofu, Anhwei. |
| 5. | Hu Wen Ping | ... | ... | Hofeihsien, Anhwei. |
| 6. | Huang Hsing Teh | ... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 7. | Ku Teh Yuen | ... | ... | " " |
| 8. | Liu In Tao | ... | ... | Luhohsien, Kiangsu. |
| 9. | Liu Pei Chi | ... | ... | { T'süenchiaohsien,
Anhwei. |
| 10. | Liu T'sung Li | ... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 11. | Tai Ming Sing | ... | ... | Luhohsien, ,, |
| 12. | Tang Teh Yung | ... | ... | Taipingfu, Anhwei. |
| 13. | T'ang Pen Ming | ... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 14. | Tseng Kia Chi | ... | ... | Chihcheofu, Anhwei. |
| 15. | Tsiang Hsih Heo | ... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 16. | Tsiang Hsih Tsiung | ... | ... | " " |
| 17. | Wu Ping Kwei | ... | ... | " " |

Special.

- | | | | | |
|----|--------------|-----|-----|-------------------|
| 1. | Chang Dün | ... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 2. | Chang Si Oh | ... | ... | " " |
| 3. | Chang Ti | ... | ... | " " |
| 4. | Ch'u Ying | ... | ... | " " |
| 5. | Fun Ching Ti | ... | ... | " " |
| 6. | Goh Hung | ... | ... | " " |
| 7. | Hu Chen | ... | ... | " " |
| 8. | Kwei Hswin | ... | ... | " " |

9. Lu Tsu Liang	...	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
10. Pen Si Chioh	...	...	" "
11. Siang Chen...	...	...	" "
12. T'ien Hsui Ping	...	...	" "
13. T'su Yi Chioh	...	...	" "
14. Wang Ching Ken	...	...	" "
15. Wang Hung	...	...	" "
16. Wu Tseng Lung	...	...	" "

PRACTICE SCHOOL STUDENTS.

Lower Primary Grades	...	54	day students.
Upper Primary Grades	...	26	" "
Total	...	80	" "

STUDENTS OF THE LANGUAGE SCHOOL.

First Semester, 1914-5.

1. Adams, Archibald G.	...	West China.
2. Adams, Mrs. A. G.	...	" "
3. Ammerman, Helen B.	...	Yochow, Hunan.
4. Banta, Frances Irene	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
5. Barlow, Dr. C. Heman	...	Shaohsing, Chekiang.
6. Barlow, Mrs. C. H.	...	" "
7. Beck, Karl H.	...	Shenchowfu, Hunan.
8. Darst, Margaret M.	...	Chuchow, Anhwei.
9. Davenport, Dorothy	...	Nanhsuchow, Anhwei.
10. De Jong, Nettie R.	...	Changteh, Hunan.
11. Dunkelberger, Sadie	...	Changsha, "
12. Gish, Ellis Preston	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
13. Hagman, Dr. G. L.	...	Nantungchow, Anhwei.
14. Hagman, Mrs. G. L.	...	" "
15. Haist, Virginia E.	...	Anking, Anhwei.
16. Hamilton, Clarence H.	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
17. Hanson, Victor	...	Shanghai, "
18. Hanson, Mrs. V.	...	" "
19. Herriott, Grace	...	Hunan.
20. Hoy, Mabel Ruth	...	"

21. Kennington, T. W.	...	Wuhu, Anhwei.
22. Kennington, Mrs. T. W.	...	" "
23. Lacy, Carleton	...	Central China.
24. Lankester, Ronald Farrer	...	Yunnanfu, Yunnan.
25. Mead, Frederica R.	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
26. Miller, Elizabeth J.	...	Yochow, Hunan.
27. Myers, Mary E.	...	" "
28. Niebel, Dr. B. E.,	...	Liling, Hunan.
29. Reisner, John H.	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
30. Reisner, Mrs. J. H.	...	" "
31. Sayles, Florence	...	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
32. Short, Samuel McC.	...	Liling, Hunan.
33. Smith, Clara Belle	...	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
34. Towne, Edith	...	Nanking, "
35. Woods, Velma E.	...	Anking, Anhwei.
36. Walker, Elizabeth	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
37. Dane, Laura E.	...	" "
38. Hunt, Faith A.	...	Nanchang, Kiangsi.
39. Schaefer, Roland T.	...	Kiukiang, "
40. Schaefer, Mrs. R. T.	...	" "
41. Search, Blanche T.	...	" "
42. Smith, Harriet Newell	...	Ningpo, Chekiang.
43. Warner, Florence M.	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.

HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS.

First Semester, 1914-5.

First Year.

1. Chang Chiang Ti	...	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
2. Chang Ting Pao	...	Shanghai, Kiangsu.
3. Chein Teh Hsing	...	Shaohsing, Chekiang.
4. Chen Ching Kwei	...	Hofei, Anhwei.
5. Chong Shi Chu	...	Manyang, Hupeh.
6. Chuan Ching Shen	...	Tungchow, Kiangsu.
7. Hsia Yong Kwei	...	Yangchow, Kiangsu.
8. Hsü Teh Tsuing	...	Yangchow, Kiangsu.
9. Hu Chüing	...	Singchienhsien, Kiangsi.
10. Hu I Kai	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.

11. Huang Tao Yong ... Szechwan.
12. Hung Hsing Peh ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
13. Hung Ruen Chiang ... Siaotanyang, Anhwei.
14. Kao En Yung ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
15. Kwoh Li ... " "
16. Liao Wen Ping ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
17. Liu Chen Yü ... Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
18. Lo Chia Luen ... Nanchang, Kiangsi.
19. Lo Tao Seng ... Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
20. Lu Pao Ru ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
21. Ma Ying Ren ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
22. Ni Shi Sing... Taiping, Anhwei.
23. Seng Suen ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
24. Shen Li Chen ... Shanghai, Kiangsu.
25. Suen Loh ... Wenchow, Chekiang.
26. Tai Ching Hwa ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
27. Tang Wen Ming ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
28. Tien Fang ... Shaohsing, Chekiang.
29. Ting Teh Chang ... Tungchow, Kiangsu.
30. Tsao Sheo Li ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
31. Tseo Tsong Meng ... Shanghai, Kiangsu.
32. Wang Pei Yuen ... Ichang, Hupeh.
33. Wang Tsu Mei ... Soochow, Kiangsu.
34. Wei En Shan ... Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
35. Wu Ching Ling ... Chichow, Anhwei.
36. Yang Shu Kai ... Nanking, Kiangsu.

Second Year.

1. Cha Kwei Suen ... Wuhu, Anhwei.
2. Chang Tao ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
3. Chao Ren Hwa ... Yuenchow, Anhwei.
4. Chen Chi Shan ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
5. Chen Hsing Chang ... " "
6. Chen Hsioh Yee ... " "
7. Chen Pin Chuen ... Shaohsing, Chekiang.
8. Chen Shan ... Chiangshan, Chekiang.
9. Chen Tseh Hwa ... Shanghai, Kiangsu.
10. Chiang Chia Chu ... Nankiang, "

11. Chiu Yüing Ming ... Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
12. Feng Hsüing ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
13. Hsing I Chu ... " "
14. Hsu Shi Seng ... Shanghai, Kiangsu.
15. Hsu Tseh ... Wenchow, Chekiang.
16. Hsueh Wen Sih ... Szechwan.
17. Hu Kwai Hsüing ... Fengyang, Anhwei.
18. Hung Sing Meo ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
19. Ku Chen Kuen ... Shanghai, Kiangsu.
20. Liu Ching Shen ... Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
21. Liu Ren Chieh ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
22. Liu Siao Kuen ... " "
23. Liu Tsong Ben ... Loanhsien, Anhwei.
24. Sie Chen ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
25. Tai Peng Ching ... " "
26. Tu Sing Hwa ... Yangchow, Kiangsu.
27. Tung Kwan Mei ... Anking, Anhwei.
28. Wang Hai Yüing ... Taichow, Kiangsu.
29. Wang Sung Tao ... Wuhu, Anhwei.
30. Wen Chen Lien ... Ningpo, Chekiang.
31. Wu Tung Loh ... Chicheo, Anhwei.
32. Wu Wen An ... Canton, Kwangtung.
33. Yang Wang Hsüing ... Linggwehfu, Anhwei.
34. Yu Ling Hwai ... Shanghai, Kiangsu.
35. Yu Tsong Li ... Laiian, Anhwei.

Third Year.

1. Chang Li Chao ... Linggwehfu, Anhwei.
2. Chen An Chi ... Fukien.
3. Chen Chen Hsien ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
4. Cheo Shiao Chen ... Luchow, Anhwei.
5. Feng Wu Yüing ... Soochow, Kiangsu.
6. Ho Sing Tao ... Honolulu, H. I.
7. Li Kweh Tong ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
8. Li Yuen Tao ... Ichang, Hupeh.
9. Liu An Ping ... Nanking, Kiangsu.
10. Lo Liang Chu ... Shanghai, Kiangsu.
11. Nen Pao Seng ... Nanking, Kiangsu.

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|-------------------|
| 12. | Tsai Meo Seng | ... | ... | Honolulu, H. I. |
| 13. | Wang Ching Kung | ... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 14. | Yao Kweh Liang | ... | ... | " " |
| 15. | Yu Tun Ho... | ... | ... | Laiian, Anhwei. |

Fourth Year.

- | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|-----|-----|---------------------|
| 1. | Chang Fang | ... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 2. | Chang Kweh Chen | ... | ... | " " |
| 3. | Chang Shen Tao | ... | ... | Luhoo, Anhwei. |
| 4. | Chen Ching Cheo | ... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 5. | Chen I Tsu | ... | ... | Chinkiang, Kiangsu. |
| 6. | Cheo Shui Chang | ... | ... | Nanking, " |
| 7. | Chiang Hung Chi | ... | ... | Hwangchow, Kiangsi. |
| 8. | Chu Teh Fang | ... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 9. | Chu Tiao Suen | ... | ... | " " |
| 10. | Feng Pan Wen | ... | ... | Ichang, Hupeh. |
| 11. | Hwang Ren Chieh... | ... | ... | Szechwan. |
| 12. | Hwang Tsang Yee... | ... | ... | Yuenchow, Anhwei. |
| 13. | Hu Hung Chuen | ... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 14. | Kao Luen Ching | ... | ... | " " |
| 15. | Lan Pao Liu | ... | ... | Yangchow, Kiangsu. |
| 16. | Li Ching Ling | ... | ... | Hochow, Anhwei. |
| 17. | Li Hung Teh | ... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 18. | Tai Yu Tsz... | ... | ... | Yangchow, Kiangsu. |
| 19. | Tang Shao Chuang | ... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 20. | Tsiu Yu Chen | ... | ... | Yuenchow, Anhwei. |
| 21. | Tsu Shao Wen | ... | ... | Hwangmei, Kiangsi. |
| 22. | Tung Chi Hsioh | ... | ... | Lingwehfu, Anhwei. |
| 23. | Wang Hsi Han | ... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 24. | Wang Wen Tien | ... | ... | " " |
| 25. | Wu Shao Tseh | ... | ... | " " |
| 26. | Yeh Tien Tsz | ... | ... | Chichow, Anhwei. |

Special.

- | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-----|-----|--------------------|
| 1. | Hung Si Wen | ... | ... | Shanghai, Kiangsu. |
| 2. | Hyun Chang Woon | ... | ... | Seoul, Korea. |
| 3. | Pak Tuk Sang | ... | ... | " " |
| 4. | Soh Pyeng Ho | ... | ... | Sorai, " |

MIDDLE SCHOOL.

First Semester, 1914-5.

First Year.

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 1. | Chang Chuing Sen | ... | Dzanyang, Hupeh. |
| 2. | Chen Lung Ching | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 3. | Ding Yeng | ... | Chinkiang, " |
| 4. | Hung Sui Kuen | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 5. | Kung Chen Hsuei | ... | Ichien, Kiangsu. |
| 6. | Ma Tzi Ti | ... | Japan. |
| 7. | Men Leiu | ... | Szechow, Anhwei. |
| 8. | Moy Dup Sun | ... | San Francisco, U. S. A. |
| 9. | Wang Tsai Kung | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 10. | Wang Tsai Liang | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 11. | Wang Tsü Ruen | ... | " " |
| 12. | Wu Ching Chen | ... | Chinkiang, Kiangsu. |
| 13. | Yu Pei Hung | ... | " " |

Second Year.

- | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1. | Chang Deh Tsuing | ... | Tsongyang, Hupeh. |
| 2. | Chang Ping... | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 3. | Chen Chang | ... | Kiangtu, Kiangsu. |
| 4. | Chen Hwa Sin | ... | Shanyuen, Kiangsu. |
| 5. | Chen Yu Hwa | ... | Ningpo, Chekiang. |
| 6. | Chien Ming Sen | ... | " " |
| 7. | Ding Lu Hsien | ... | Chinkiang, Kiangsu. |
| 8. | Ding Meng Hsien | ... | " " |
| 9. | Djou Shiu Fan | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 10. | Djwang Gi Tsiang... | ... | " " |
| 11. | Dzao Dji Loh | ... | Yochow, Hunan. |
| 12. | Fang Chi Chang | ... | Chouhsien, Anhwei. |
| 13. | Fang Djao Chi | ... | Shiehhsien, Anhwei. |
| 14. | Gin Yueh | ... | Nanking, Kiangsu. |
| 15. | Ging Dz Fang | ... | Wuchen, Chekiang. |
| 16. | Gwoh Sui Ren | ... | Guyung, Kiangsu. |
| 17. | Ho Bin Li | ... | Shanyuen, Kiangsu. |

18.	Hsiang Dz I	...	Anching, Anhwei.
19.	Hsü Shan Chang	...	Yangchow, Kiangsu.
20.	Hu Ching Chen	...	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
21.	Hu Kai	...	Nanchang, Kiangsi.
22.	Hwang Gia Tsu	...	Tsongren, Kiangsi.
23.	Keng Shoh Sen	...	Luho, Kiangsu.
24.	Kung Djao Pei	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
25.	Kwang Yung Yao	...	Sinhsien, Kwantung.
26.	Kwoh Dju Hwei	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
27.	Kwoh Dzu Mao	...	" "
28.	Li Gin Hsiang	...	Laiian, Anhwei.
29.	Li Kwoh Biao	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
30.	Liu Deh Shen	...	Hochow, Anhwei.
31.	Liu Djung Wei	...	Paoying, Kiangsu.
32.	Liu Gin Bang	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
33.	Mei Dzieh Pei	...	San Francisco, U.S.A.
34.	Nan Kung Li	...	Wuping, Fuchien.
35.	Puh Gwang Di	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
36.	Shen Chang Tsao	...	Wuhsien, Kiangsu.
37.	Shen Dz Chang	...	Shanghai, Kiangsu.
38.	Shen En Yung	...	Yangchow, Kiangsu.
39.	Sie Dao I	...	Tsaihsichen, Anhwei.
40.	Sung Shi Ling	...	Hanhsien, Chekiang.
41.	Tsai Gia Deh	...	Kwangtze, Hupeh.
42.	Tsu Chia Chi	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
43.	Tsü Gia Gi...	...	" "
44.	Wan Deh Fang	...	Funchen, Kiangsi.
45.	Wang Ai Tang	...	Suielin, Kiangsu.
46.	Wang Chang Fu	...	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
47.	Wang Deh Ping	...	Nanking, "
48.	Wang Gin Chi	...	Chouhsien, Chekiang.
49.	Wang Sui Dzoh	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
50.	Wen Chi Sen	...	Paoying, Kiangsu.
51.	Wu Chen Cheh	...	Shiehhsien, Anhwei.
52.	Wu Chen Chi	...	Shiehhsien, Anhwei.
53.	Wu Ying Hwai	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
54.	Yang Deh Ching	...	Kaoyu, Kiangsu.
55.	Yang Shou Yeu	...	Hsuchow, Kiangsu.

56.	Yeh Djao Hwang	...	Luho, Kiangsu.
57.	Yen Gin Djao	...	Sutsien, Anhwei.
58.	Yu Djao Dung	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.

Third Year.

1.	Chen Deh Hsi	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
2.	Chen Hung Chin	...	Ningpo, Chekiang.
3.	Di Ging Chah	...	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
4.	Ding Yü Kao	...	" "
5.	Djang Yuen Chioh...	...	Chuchow, Anhwei.
6.	Djang Yuen Gwan...	...	" "
7.	Djao Shao Ding	...	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
8.	Djou I Nan	...	" "
9.	Dju Tsieh Yuen	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
10.	Djwang Gi Hsi	...	" "
11.	Dzeh Chi Sen	...	Chingchuen, Anhwei.
12.	Fang Chen	...	Pukow, Kiangsu.
13.	Feng Sih Kang	...	Shanghai, "
14.	Gia Chen Chwen	...	Kaoyu, "
15.	Giang Ben Gung	...	Tsilmoh, Shantung.
16.	Gin Hsiao Hwei	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
17.	Ging Wen Liang	...	Pukow, "
18.	Hsia Ren Chai	...	Shanghai, "
19.	Hwang Gieh	...	" "
20.	Hwang Puh Hwan	...	Shiangshou, Kwantung.
21.	Kao En Pei...	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
22.	Ko Hsiang Fung	...	Chichow, Anhwei.
23.	Kwoh Dzu Yu	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
24.	Li Hwa Nan	...	Laiyang, Shantung.
25.	Liu Sung Djen	...	Luho, Kiangsu.
26.	Lu Djih Wen	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
27.	Luh Chang Lung	...	" "
28.	Ni Shen Dzu	...	" "
29.	Rwan Yuen Fuh	...	Shanghai, Kiangsu.
30.	Sie Gin Tsu	...	Anking, Anhwei.
31.	Swen Nai Tsao	...	Linghu, Chekiang.
32.	Tsao Shan Dao	...	Anchin, Shantung.
33.	Tung Deh Fu	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.

34.	Wang Chwen I	...	Luho, Kiangsu.
35.	Wang Chwen Yuung	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
36.	Wang Dzo Cheo	...	Chuyung, "
37.	Wang Dzung Giah...	...	Luho, Kiangsu.
38.	Wang Dzung Gien...	...	" "
39.	Wang Dzung Hsi	...	" "
40.	Wang Hsueh Ting...	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
41.	Yao Yung Lin	...	" "

Fourth Year.

1.	Chang Chi	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
2.	Chang Pi San	...	Liangwan, Burma.
3.	Chang Tsu Feng	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
4.	Chen Hsiao Hsu	...	" "
5.	Cheo Po Ho	...	Hwangmei, Hupeh.
6.	Chiang Beng Kung	...	Tsihmoh, Shantung.
7.	Choh Djing Chih	...	Shiangshan, Kwangtung.
8.	Chu Lien Yü	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
9.	Han Chuen Tao	...	Huchow, Anhwei.
10.	Kiang Shiu Fang	...	Tungchow, Kiangsu.
11.	Lao Yuen Pei	...	" "
12.	Leo Si Hwai	...	Pukow, Kiangsu.
13.	Li Tai Sung	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
14.	Li Yao Fu	...	Lochow, Szechwan.
15.	Liao Wen Ping	...	Giaying, Kwangtung.
16.	Liu Djen Yü	...	Chinkiang, Kiangsu.
17.	Lo Tsing Lien	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
18.	Mao Deh En	...	" "
19.	Su Chen Yeh	...	Shanghai, "
20.	Tong San Tsai	...	Chachwang, Hupeh.
21.	Tsiang Kia Shuen...	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
22.	Tsu Ling Yu	...	" "
23.	Tuan Chin Lu	...	" "
24.	Wang Chen Lung	...	Chichow, Anhwei.
25.	Wu Shoh Ren	...	Nanking, Kiangsu.
26.	Yuen Yun Kwang...	...	Taihi, Anhwei.

TOTAL REGISTRATION.

First Semester, 1914-5.

College students	...	...	...	41
Medical School students	...	...	...	42
Agricultural students	...	...	...	14
Normal School students	...	...	...	33
Practice School students	...	...	...	80
Language School students...	...	...	...	43
High School students	...	...	...	116
Middle School students	...	...	...	138
Total number of students	...	...	...	507

INDEX.

Absences	24
Agricultural Department	57
Courses of Study	60
Entrance Requirements	57
Equipment	57
Faculty	8
Fees	61
Field Work	61
General Statement	57
Graduation	61
Outfit	61
Aim	15
Board of Managers	4
Board of Trustees	4
Calendar	3
Charter	11
College—Courses of Study	25
Degrees	21
Description of Courses	27
Astronomy	27
Bible	27
Biology	27
Chemistry	28
Chinese	29
Economics	29
Education	29
English	30
Geology	31
History	33
Mathematics	33
Philosophy	34
Physics	34
Political Science	35
Psychology	35
Sociology	35
Entrance Requirements	20
Faculty	6
Fees	22
Entrance Requirements:	
Agricultural Department	57
College	20
High School	21
Medical School	39
Normal School	51
Examinations	22

Examiners for the Regents ...	5
Executive Committee of the Board of Managers ...	5
Fees and Expenses ...	22
Agricultural Department ...	61
College ...	22
High School ...	22
Language School ...	64
Medical School ...	40
Middle School ...	22
Normal School ...	51
Faculty ...	6
General Information ...	13
General Regulations ...	19
Graduates, 1913-1914 ...	77
Graduation and Degrees ...	21
Grounds and Buildings ...	15
Historical Sketch ...	13
High School—Courses of Study ...	65
Description of Courses ...	66
Bible ...	66
Biology ...	66
Chemistry ...	67
Chinese ...	67
Civics ...	68
Commercial ...	68
Economics ...	70
English ...	70
Geography ...	71
History ...	72
Mathematics ...	72
Physics ...	73
Entrance Requirements ...	21
Faculty ...	9
Library ...	17
Literary Societies ...	16
Medical School... ..	37
Calendar ...	37
Courses of Study ...	42
Curriculum ...	41
Degrees ...	40
Entrance Requirements ...	39
Facilities for Instruction ...	38
Faculty ...	7
Fees... ..	40
General Statement ...	37
Nurses ...	49
Scholarships ...	40
Special Students ...	39

Medical School :	
Hospital Staff ...	49
University Hospital ...	48
Middle School—Courses of Study ...	74
Faculty ...	9
Missionary Training Department ...	62
Aim ...	62
Calendar ...	62
Course ...	63
Daily Schedule ...	64
Faculty ...	8
Fees... ..	64
Method ...	62
Museum ...	17
Normal School ...	50
Curriculum ...	52
Educational Courses ...	52
Entrance Requirements... ..	51
Faculty ...	8
Fees... ..	51
General Statement ...	50
Industrial Department ..	55
Practice School ...	53
Religious Education in Practice School ...	56
Schedule of Practice School ...	54
Organization ..	14
Register of Students ...	77
Regulations ...	19
Religious Activities ...	16
Scholarships ...	23
Young Men's Christian Association ...	16

